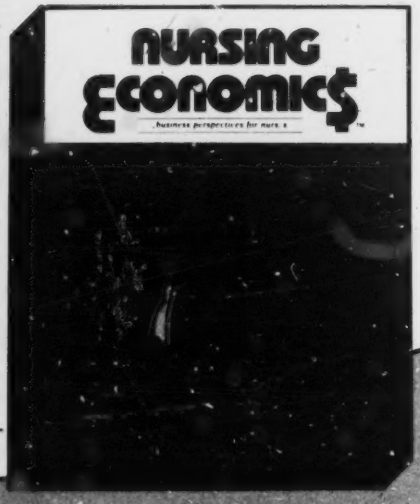


On the rise...

NURSING ECONOMIC$

business perspectives for nurses™

An Anthony J. Jannetti, Inc. Publication

Editorial Impact . . . NURSING ECONOMIC$ delivers the information that nurse managers and executives, as well as entrepreneurs and educators, need to know. For example, our first two issues featured a two-part series on "The Federal Role in Changing Health Care Financing," written for NURSING ECONOMIC$ by Carolyne K. Davis, PhD, RN, Administrator of the Health Care Financing Administration, Department of Health and Human Services.

Business Perspectives . . . Understanding economics and business management is crucial to nursing's future, and crucial to you as a professional, regardless of position or employment setting. NURSING ECONOMIC$ will help you keep pace with the rapid changes taking place in nursing today.

No "Baffiegab" Spoken Here . . . Besides being informative, NURSING ECONOMIC$ is readable. Written for today's nurse, we deal with complex subjects in clear, precise writing style.

Money Saving Investment . . . We're inviting you to subscribe to NURSING ECONOMIC$ at a special discount rate: one year (six issues) for $18. That's a savings of 25% off the regular subscription price of $24. This special rate is available for a limited time. To take advantage of this discount, complete the order form below and return it with your payment. Or, if you prefer, send no money now and we will bill you for $24. You've invested a lot of time, money, and effort in your career. Now, for $18, you can put the practical information offered in each issue of NURSING ECONOMIC$ to work for you!

Anthony J. Jannetti, Inc.
North Woodbury Road / Box 56
Pitman, New Jersey 08071
609-589-2319

☑ **Yes, Please Enter My Subscription to NURSING ECONOMIC$**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

CHECK YOUR OPTION	Check enclosed (Payable to Nursing Economics$)	Bill me	Renewal
	☐ 1 year $18	☐ 1 year $24	☐ 1 year $18
	☐ 2 years $34	☐ 2 years $42	☐ 2 years $34

Please circle one response for each question.

A POSITION
01 Administrator
02 VP Nursing/Human Resources
03 Director of Nursing
04 Assistant/Associate Director
05 Supervisor
06 Head Nurse
07 Assistant Head Nurse
08 Educator
09 Clinical Specialist
10 Consultant
11 Staff Nurse
12 Other _____

B PRACTICE SETTING
01 Hospital
02 Nursing Home
03 School/College/University
04 Office
05 Private Practice
06 Clinic
07 Other _____

C AREA OF PRACTICE
01 Administration
02 Medical/Surgical
03 Emergency Room
04 Obstetrics/Gynecology
05 Operating Room
06 Psychiatry
07 ICU/CCU
08 Pediatrics
09 Recovery Room
10 Community Health
11 Occupational Health
12 Nursing Education
13 Other _____

D HOSPITAL SIZE (if applicable)
01 Under 100 beds
02 100-200 beds
03 201-300 beds
04 301-500 beds
05 501-700 beds
06 701-1000 beds
07 Over 1000 beds

A8010-4

STATE-APPROVED SCHOOLS OF NURSING R.N. 1984

Meeting Minimum Requirements
Set by Law and Board Rules
in the Various Jurisdictions

Forty-second Edition

Including
A Section on Programs Offering
the Baccalaureate Degree in Nursing
to Registered Nurses
in the Various Jurisdictions

Pub. No. 19-1961

Division of Public Policy and Research
National League for Nursing • New York, New York

Copyright © 1984 by
National League for Nursing

All rights reserved. No parts of this book may be reproduced in print or by photostatic means, or in any other manner, without the express written permission of the publisher.

ISBN 0-88737-075-6

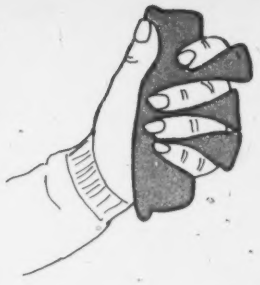
Data Compiled by
Division of Public Policy and Research
as of October 15, 1983

Manufactured in the United States of America

Integrity + Innovation = POSEY

POSEY SOFT BELT
Comfortably prevents patients from sliding in wheelchairs or geriatric chairs. Soft polyurethane cushion is so soft your patient will hardly know it's there. Washable. Sm., med., lg.
No. 4125

POSEY SLEEVED JACKET
Sleeves and shoulder loops help ensure maximum security; offset zipper in back and adjusting ties under arms provide optimum patient comfort. For bed or wheelchair. Sm., med., lg.
No. 3350



POSEY FINGER CONTRACTION CUSHION
Separate fingers with this high strength palm grip. 100% textured polyester filled with synthetic fur. One size fits all hands. Attractive blue color.
No 6560

POSEY SAFETY BELT
A gentle but effective reminder to the patient not to get out of bed. Restrain patients from thrashing about and possibly hurting themselves while sleeping. Sm., med., lg.
No. 1322

POSEY
POSEY
POSEY
POSEY
Quality

Look for the POSEY Label
It's your guarantee of quality
ORDER TODAY

POSEY CINCH LIMB HOLDER
Secure patient's limbs instantly without worrying about tightening or loosening. One piece, one strap make this a "cinch" to apply. Semi-disposable. Includes 36" connecting strap.
No. 2528—Wrist
No. 2529—Ankle

POSEY FOOTGUARD
Helps prevent footdrop or rotation while allowing foot movement. Rigid plastic shell with soft liner supports the foot and keeps the weight of bedding off of the foot. "T" Bar stabilizes foot.
No. 6412

POSEY SHOULDER VEST
Ideal support for the patient who slumps forward or needs strong trunk support. Attractive plaid material hides the support straps around the chest and over the shoulders.
No. 3705

POSEY HOUDINI SECURITY SUIT
Very difficult for the patient to remove. May be used for patients who will not stay in bed or wheelchair while allowing reasonable freedom to move. Sm., med., lg.
No. 3412

POSEY
Quality

POSEY

Main Office and Factory – J.T. POSEY COMPANY, 5635 Peck Road, Arcadia, Calif. 91006-1050
(800) 423-4292 (818) 443-3143, WUD Telex 67-5408

J.T. Posey Company – Midwest
6626 W. Irving Park Road
Chicago, Ill. 60634-2345
(800) 621-7686 (312) 545-4410

J.T. Posey Company – Northeast
Thomas S. Haley Associates Inc.
P.O. Box 92
Berlin, Connecticut 06037-0092
(800) 243-0627 (203) 828-0547

J.T. Posey Company – Southeast
5148 Wilkinson Road
Nashville, Tennessee 37211-1145
(800) 251-5731 (615) 366-1333

Procter & Gamble
maker of

Attends®

Disposable Incontinent Briefs

Working together with nurses to provide quality health care.

For information on the Attends line of incontinence products, call toll-free
1-800-543-0400
Ask for Operator 440.

© P&G 1984

Attends®

PREFACE

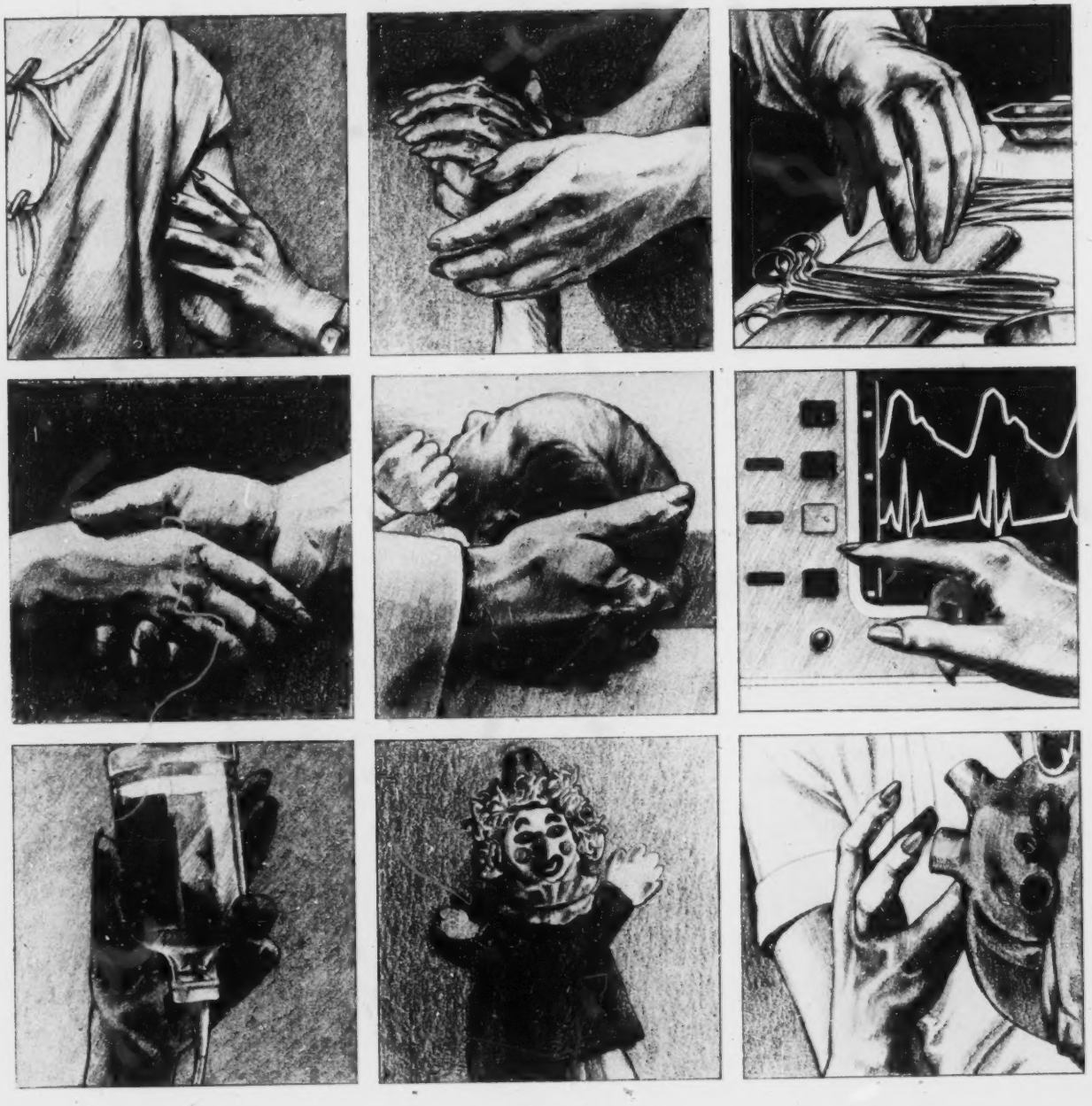
State-Approved Schools of Nursing—RN 1984 reports the results of NLN's annual survey of schools of nursing, conducted between August 1, 1982, and December 31, 1983. The publication provides a comprehensive directory of all 1,466 programs in the country, with alphabetical state listings. As in past years, NLN has maintained a response rate of 100%. Lists of schools of nursing in the U.S. are maintained by NLN and are updated each year by questionnaires sent to boards of nursing. Newly opened programs and those that have recently closed are listed at the end of the directory. The first section of the directory lists all state-approved nursing programs preparing students for RN licensure. For each school, the following information is included: address, telephone number, director, accreditation status, state board approval, financial support, administrative control—as well as admissions, enrollments and graduations. Unless otherwise indicated, all schools listed in the first section must be state-approved.

The second section lists all baccalaureate nursing programs that offer a major in nursing to RNs previously graduated from associate degree or diploma nursing programs. Addresses, telephone numbers, directors, NLN accreditation status, enrollments, graduations and type of student admitted are also included for each school. Two kinds of baccalaureate nursing programs are listed in this section: generic programs that admit RNs as well as other students and programs designed exclusively for RNs.

Programs that admit RNs only (popularly known as BRN programs) usually are not mandated by law to be state-approved, since these programs are restricted to students who have already been licensed by the state. Thus, programs need not be approved by state boards of nursing in order to be listed in the second section. Lacking mandatory state board approval, there has been no central source for identifying all such programs. Hence, section two listings are thorough, but not necessarily exhaustive.

A few schools have requested that the statistical information provided in the annual survey not be listed in the directory. This request has been honored in the school listings. Statistical data are, however, included in the summary tables, which do not identify individual schools.

This is one of several publications under the revised format for NLN's research publications. Other modules include: *Nursing Student Census with Policy Implications, Nursing Faculty: Socio-economic Trends,* and *State-Approved Schools of Nursing—LPN/LVN 1984*. An annual publication at the end of the year, entitled *Nursing Data Review* will be based on the modules and will include additional information. We hope users will find this format helpful in facilitating access to our research findings.



Extend your reach

Excellence in nursing is the special challenge and opportunity that is Stanford nursing. Challenges in treatment and technology. Opportunities for research and responsibility. Extend your reach, and yourself, at Stanford. Contact us today.

STANFORD NURSING
Stanford University Medical Center

Stanford University Hospital, Nursing Services
Nurse Recruitment, C020, Stanford, CA 94305
800-227-8470, In California (415) 497-7261

Look For These
New 1984 Titles from Mosby

Archer-Kelly-Bisch
IMPLEMENTING CHANGE IN COMMUNITIES: A Collaborative Process

Beck-Rawlins-Williams
MENTAL HEALTH-PSYCHIATRIC NURSING: A Holistic Life-Cycle Approach (Also Teaching Guide)

Bobak-Jensen
ESSENTIALS OF MATERNITY NURSING

Bowers-Thompson
CLINICAL MANUAL OF HEALTH ASSESSMENT, 2nd Edition

Brown-Mulholland
BASIC DRUG CALCULATIONS, 2nd Edition

Budassi
MOSBY'S MANUAL OF EMERGENCY CARE: Practices and Procedures, 2nd Edition

Clayton
MOSBY'S HANDBOOK OF PHARMACOLOGY IN NURSING, 3rd Edition

Conover
UNDERSTANDING ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: Arrhythmias and the 12-Lead ECG, 4th Edition

Conover
EXERCISES IN DIAGNOSING ECG TRACINGS, 3rd Edition

Conover
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: A Home Study Course

Conover
HOME STUDY PACKAGE (Includes three books listed above)

Daily-Schroeder
TECHNIQUES IN BEDSIDE HEMODYNAMIC MONITORING, 3rd Edition

Davis
LISTENING AND RESPONDING

Dison
SIMPLIFIED DRUGS AND SOLUTIONS FOR NURSES, INCLUDING ARITHMETIC, 8th Edition

Douglass
THE EFFECTIVE NURSE: Leader and Manager, 2nd Edition

Emergency Department Nurses Association
STANDARDS OF EMERGENCY NURSING PRACTICE

Given-Simmons
GASTROENTEROLOGY IN CLINICAL NURSING, 4th Edition

Gress-Bahr
THE AGING PERSON: A Holistic Perspective

Guzzetta-Dossey
CARDIOVASCULAR NURSING: Bodymind Tapestry

Hagerty
PSYCHIATRIC-MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT

Hamilton
BASIC MATERNITY NURSING, 5th Edition

Hazinski
NURSING CARE OF THE CRITICALLY ILL CHILD (An American Association of Critical-Care Nurses Publication)

Hood-Dincher
TOTAL PATIENT CARE: Foundations and Practices, 6th Edition (Also Workbook & Answer Book)

Johanson-Dungca-Hoffmeister-Wells
STANDARDS FOR CRITICAL CARE, 2nd Edition

Kim-McFarland-McLane
CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING DIAGNOSES: Proceedings of the Fifth National Conference

Kim-McFarland-McLane
POCKET GUIDE TO NURSING DIAGNOSES

Marriner
GUIDE TO NURSING MANAGEMENT, 2nd Edition

Quaal
COMPREHENSIVE INTRA-AORTIC BALLOON PUMPING

Redman
THE PROCESS OF PATIENT TEACHING IN NURSING, 5th Edition

Rudy
ADVANCED NEUROLOGICAL AND NEUROSURGICAL NURSING

Saxton-Nugent-Pelikan
MOSBY'S COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW OF NURSING, 11th Edition

Stanhope-Lancaster
COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING: Process and Practice for Promoting Health (Also Teaching Guide)

Stone-Firsich-Jordan-Berger-Elhart
MANAGEMENT FOR NURSES: A Multi-Disciplinary Approach, 3rd Edition

Strand-Elmer
CLINICAL LABORATORY TESTS: A Manual for Nurses, 3rd Edition

Strauss et al
CHRONIC ILLNESS AND THE QUALITY OF LIFE, 2nd Edition

Tucker et al
PATIENT CARE STANDARDS, 3rd Edition

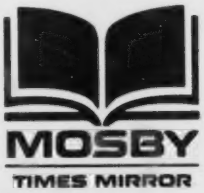
Woods
HUMAN SEXUALITY IN HEALTH AND ILLNESS, 3rd Edition

van Servellen
GROUP AND FAMILY THERAPY: A Model for Psychotherapeutic Nursing Practice

NURSESTAR, Student Version

For more information, or to have a Mosby representative contact you, CALL FREE (800) 325-4177. In Missouri call collect (314) 872-8370. (Canadian customers call (416) 298-1588.)

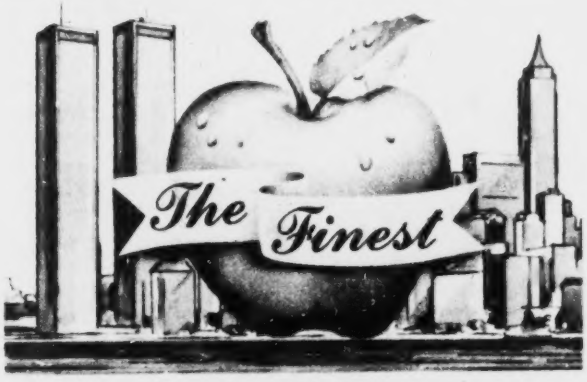
ASP315



THE C.V. MOSBY COMPANY ● 11830 WESTLINE INDUSTRIAL DRIVE ● ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63146 ● (800) 325-4177/(314) 872-8370
THE C.V. MOSBY COMPANY, LIMITED ● 120 MELFORD DRIVE ● SCARBOROUGH, ONTARIO M1B 2X5 CANADA ● (416) 298-1588

The Mt. Sinai Medical Center of New York City

5 East 98 Street
New York, NY 10029
(800) 223-1088, Toll free
(212) 650-7805
M. L. Creedon, RN
Asst. Director of Nursing



General

Voluntary nonprofit general hospital founded in 1852; has been at present site since 1904; consists of 24 buildings occupying 3 blocks, bed capacity in excess of 1,200. Accredited by JCAH, approved for residency training by Council on Medical Education and 20 Specialty boards; school of Medicine admitted its first students in 1968; City College of New York-Mount Sinai affiliate. Hospital's clinical facilities are utilized by several schools of nursing.

Facilities

Critical care units include a 17-bed surgical ICU, an 18-bed cardiosurgical ICU, a 14-bed cardiac care unit and a 30 bed neonatal ICU. Other specialty units include a 4-bed Pediatric Special Care Unit, a 4-bed Neurosurgical step down unit, a dialysis-kidney transplant unit and a 41 bed OR/RR. The hospital offers patient care in all major specialties. There is a large outpatient department and ER. There are 2 units specializing in the care of oncology patients, a unit with a geriatric cluster, and a hyperbaric chamber.

Professional Climate

At Mount Sinai, the nurse is an important and integral part of the health care team.

Mt. Sinai gives an annual Trustee Award for Excellence in Nursing Practice. An internal newsletter offers Mt. Sinai nurses the opportunity to publish relevant articles. Maximum shift rotation is 45 shift per year, decreasing as you gain seniority. Flex-Time/Compressed Work Week also are offered on selected units.

Mount Sinai's internal transfer policy encourages upward mobility to all employees. All vacant positions are posted throughout the hospital weekly. Mount Sinai nurses are encouraged to apply for transfer or promotion.

At the Mount Sinai Medical Center, for the new graduate, we offer a bicultural program developed to smooth the transition from nursing school to the reality of nursing practice. For all registered nurses a Clinical Career Pathway Program is being implemented to offer career counseling and to provide a clinical ladder system which recognizes and rewards levels of nursing practice. At Mount Sinai Medical Center primary nursing care is practiced in its most classical form.

Benefits

1984 staff nurse salaries range from $22,108-$23,608. $2,700 differential for evenings and nights; salary commensurate with education and experience; Educational differential of $400 for a B.S. The work week is 37½ hours with time and one-half; annual vacation 22 days (11 days may be taken after 6 months), 8 holidays, 4 free days; 12 annual sick days cumulative to 60 flex time schedule on selective units.

Free employee and family hospitalization; Medical/Surgical, major medical, dental, optical, and drug prescription plan; free employee group life insurance, and noncontributory pension plan, guaranteed after 7 years. Malpractice insurance is also provided and an optional tax-shelter annuity.

Education: 3 week general hospital orientation with 2 additional month's clinical specialty orientation; 4 week AACN approved Critical Care orientation; tuition reimbursement of $2,200 in the fall if enrolled in a program supportive of professional nursing at an accredited college or university and excellent inservice and continuing education departments are available for staff development.

Housing: Modern apartments are available for nurses at convenient locations near the Medical Center. An additional building will be completed in the fall. Indoor & outdoor parking at a reasonable daily rate. Free bus to nurses' residence and subway station is provided.

Special Features

Mount Sinai Medical Center is located on 5th Avenue across from Central Park, one of the most attractive areas of Manhattan, and within walking distance from the major art museums of New York City.

Mount Sinai Medical Center offers an extremely active and innovative Recreation Department. The Department provides ticket discounts to Broadway shows, ballets, operas, sporting events, concerts, etc. A host of activities and courses also organized by the Recreation Department are available to all employees during lunch hours or after work.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

CONTENTS

Preface v

Key to Abbreviations and Symbols xiii

Jurisdictions Included in the Geographic Regions by Code Numbers xiii

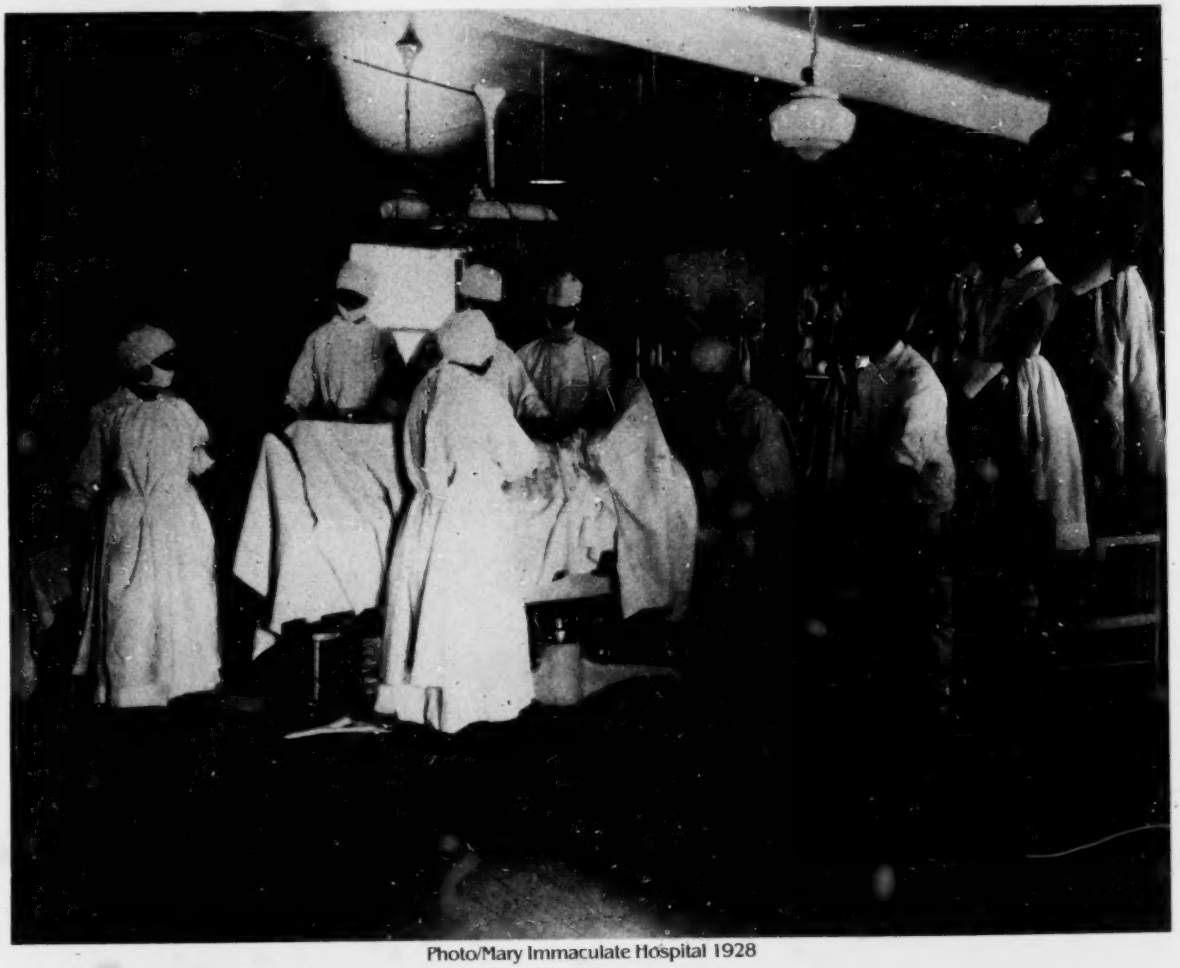
Schools Offering Initial Programs—R.N. in the Various Jurisdictions 1

Alabama 3
Alaska 4
American Samoa 5
Arizona 5
Arkansas 6
California 7
Colorado 12
Connecticut 13
Delaware 14
District of Columbia 14
Florida 14
Georgia 16
Guam 18
Hawaii 18
Idaho 19
Illinois 19
Indiana 23
Iowa 25
Kansas 27
Kentucky 29
Louisiana 30
Maine 31
Maryland 32
Massachusetts 34
Michigan 36
Minnesota 39
Mississippi 40
Missouri 41
Montana 43
Nebraska 44
Nevada 44
New Hampshire 45
New Jersey 45
New Mexico 47
New York 48
North Carolina 53

North Dakota . . . 57
Ohio . . . 57
Oklahoma . . . 61
Oregon . . . 62
Pennsylvania . . . 64
Puerto Rico . . . 69
Rhode Island . . . 69
South Carolina . . . 70
South Dakota . . . 71
Tennessee . . . 71
Texas . . . 73
Utah . . . 76
Vermont . . . 76
Virgin Islands . . . 77
Virginia . . . 77
Washington . . . 79
West Virginia . . . 80
Wisconsin . . . 81
Wyoming . . . 82

Programs Offering the Baccalaureate Degree in Nursing to RNs in the Various Jurisdictions . . . 85

Alabama . . . 87
Alaska . . . 87
Arizona . . . 87
Arkansas . . . 88
California . . . 88
Colorado . . . 89
Connecticut . . . 90
Delaware . . . 90
District of Columbia . . . 91
Florida . . . 91
Georgia . . . 92
Guam . . . 92
Hawaii . . . 92
Idaho . . . 92
Illinois . . . 92
Indiana . . . 94
Iowa . . . 94
Kansas . . . 95
Kentucky . . . 96
Louisiana . . . 96
Maine . . . 97
Maryland . . . 97
Massachusetts . . . 97
Michigan . . . 98
Minnesota . . . 99
Mississippi . . . 100
Missouri . . . 100
Montana . . . 101
Nebraska . . . 101
Nevada . . . 101
New Hampshire . . . 101
New Jersey . . . 102
New Mexico . . . 102



Photo/Mary Immaculate Hospital 1928

KEEPING AHEAD OF THE TIMES

We Were Ahead of the Times Half A Century Ago...And We Still Are...

THE CATHOLIC MEDICAL CENTER OF BROOKLYN & QUEENS

St. John's Queens Hospital • Mary Immaculate Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital of Brooklyn • Hospital of the Holy Family

As a family of ultra modern community teaching hospitals we maintain personal relationships with our staff.. Encourage input into policy making decisions... Offer special individual assistance to new graduates... Most importantly nurses practice creative and sophisticated nursing therapy as an integral member of the health care team... We're located in two boroughs of New York City... Our Highly competitive salaries and fringe benefits speak for themselves. **"WE PAY SPECIAL ATTENTION TO OUR PATIENTS AND THEIR NURSES"**

NURSE RECRUITER
(212) 657-6800 Ext. 4276/77/78/79

Director Nurse Recruitment NLN
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn & Queens
88-25 153rd Street
Jamaica, New York 11432

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

RN SN Graduation Date _____

An Equal Opportunity Employer m/f

New York . . . 103
North Carolina . . . 105
North Dakota . . . 105
Ohio . . . 106
Oklahoma . . . 107
Oregon . . . 107
Pennsylvania . . . 108
Puerto Rico . . . 109
Rhode Island . . . 110
South Carolina . . . 110
South Dakota . . . 111
Tennessee . . . 111
Texas . . . 111
Utah . . . 113
Vermont . . . 113
Virginia . . . 113
Virgin Islands . . . 114
Washington . . . 114
West Virginia . . . 114
Wisconsin . . . 115
Wyoming . . . 115

Summary Tables . . . 117

New Programs . . . 119

Closed Programs . . . 121

Directory of Boards of Nursing . . . 123

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Other than full State Board approval

X — Not otherwise classified
I — Initial approval for new school
E — Experimental or innovative
P — Provisional or conditional

Type of program

AD — Associate degree
DE — Baccalaureate degree
DI — Diploma
MS — Master's
ND — Doctor of Nursing

NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984

A — Program accredited by the National League for Nursing

Administrative control

HSP — Hospital
COL — Senior college or university
CC — Junior or community college, or technical institute
IND — Independent

Financial support

PBL — Public
PVT — Private

Year of state approval

Indicates earliest year of approval by state board of nursing

Admission policies

Educational requirements (other than high school) for entering program

1 — One year college
1½ — One and one-half years college
2 — Two years college
LPN/LVN — Licensed practical or vocational nurse

Other

RN — Registered Nurse
CLG — Closing

Publication withheld — Permission to publish data withheld by school.

JURISDICTIONS INCLUDED IN THE GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS BY CODE NUMBERS

Region 1
North Atlantic

16 Connecticut
51 Delaware
59 District of Columbia
11 Maine
14 Massachusetts
12 New Hampshire
22 New Jersey
21 New York
23 Pennsylvania
15 Rhode Island
13 Vermont

Region 2
Midwest

33 Illinois
32 Indiana
42 Iowa
47 Kansas
34 Michigan
41 Minnesota
43 Missouri
46 Nebraska
44 North Dakota
31 Ohio
45 South Dakota
35 Wisconsin

Region 3
Southern

63 Alabama
73 Arkansas
04 Canal Zone
58 Florida
57 Georgia
61 Kentucky
71 Louisiana
52 Maryland
64 Mississippi
55 North Carolina
74 Oklahoma
05 Puerto Rico
56 South Carolina
62 Tennessee
72 Texas
98 Virgin Islands
53 Virginia
54 West Virginia

Region 4
Western

02 Alaska
94 American Samoa
85 Arizona
93 California
83 Colorado
89 Guam
01 Hawaii
88 Idaho
81 Montana
87 Nevada
84 New Mexico
92 Oregon
86 Utah
91 Washington
82 Wyoming

SCHOOLS OFFERING INITIAL PROGRAMS—R.N. IN THE VARIOUS JURISDICTIONS

With 125 Years Behind Us, We're Still Ahead Of Our Time.

There's no better place to begin your nursing career than The Long Island College Hospital. Because at LICH, you'll have the advantage of 125 years of experience...highlighted by a commitment to progress in nursing and innovative benefits that put us distinctly ahead of our time.

Nonrotating shifts, for example. That's just one unique advantage you'll discover at our leading 567-bed teaching facility. There are many, many others. We offer 24 hour nursing staff development programs, individualized competency based orientations, a brand new patient care facility, a 3-day work week, on-site child care facilities for nurses who are also working parents...as well as the opportunity to practice nursing in the area of your specialization. In addition, our attractive salaries, our liberal vacation and holiday plan, our excellent medical benefits, and our prime location in the heart of beautiful Brooklyn Heights (just minutes from Manhattan) puts LICH in a place apart from the rest...and ahead of its time.

With our experience behind you, and your career ahead of you, your best move is forward...to LICH. Contact:

Eileen Rowland, RN
Director, Nurse Recruitment
212-780-1968
The Long Island College Hospital
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201
An Equal Opportunity Employer M/F

NLN84

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Phone_____

Area of Interest or Specialization_____

Nursing School_____

Shift Availability_____

Call AM ☐ PM ☐

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ALABAMA												
	37 Programs in 35 Schools												
831	Auburn Univ Miss Mary F Woody, Dean *Tel. (205) 826-5665*	Auburn University 36849		DE	A	COL	PBL	79		104	58	54	50
830	Auburn Univ of Montgomery Dr Kathryn Barnett, Dean *Tel. (205) 271-9658*	Montgomery 36117		DE	A	COL	PBL	79		166	126	69	121
832	Birmingham Southern College Dr Margaret Millsap, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 328-5250 Ext 424*	800 8th Ave West Birmingham 35204	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		61	52	0	27
828	Capstone Coll of Nsg-Univ of Alabama Dr Norma K Mobley, Dean *Tel. (205) 348-6634*	PO Box 958 Tuscaloosa 35401		DE	A	COL	PBL	76		623	175	98	116
233	Chattahoochee Vly Jr Coll Dr Charlotte A Pitts, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 297-4981 Ext 235* *# Open only to LPN's*	2602 Savage Dr Phenix City 36867		AD	A	CC	PBL	77	#	36	42	29	0
220	Gadsden State Jr Coll Ms Linda L Davis, Director *Tel. (205) 546-0484 Ext 345*	George Wallace Dr Gadsden 35999		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		164	105	53	78
221	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Mrs Glenda Spann, Director *Tel. (205) 983-3521 Ext 263*	Dothan 36303		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		215	217	94	114
229	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Ms Hazel Outlaw, Chairman *Tel. (205) 352-6403 Ext 22*	PO Box 250 Hanceville 35077		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		196	86	51	136
230	George Corley Wallace State Comm Coll Mrs Martha R Owen, Director *Tel. (205) 875-2634 Ext 26* ** Open only to LPN's* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Drawer 1049 Selma 36701		AD*	A	CC	PBL	73	#	50	50	47	0
109	Holy Name of Jesus Hosp Sr Joan Marie, Director *Tel. (205) 547-4911 Ext 631*	Moragne Park Gadsden 35902		DI	A	HSP	PVT	26		66	24	18	31
827	Ida V Moffett Sch-Samford Univ	800 Lakeshore Dr		DE	A	COL	PVT	73		Publication withheld			
227	Dr Martha B Hearn, Dean *Tel. (205) 870-2861*	Birmingham 35209		AD	A	COL	PVT	72		Publication withheld			
821	Jacksonville State U-L B Wallace Sch Dr Roberta O Watts, Dean *Tel. (205) 435-9820 Ext 428*	Jacksonville 36265		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		203	83	56	0
222	Jefferson Davis State Jr Coll Mrs Norma M Hammac, Director *Tel. (205) 867-4832 Ext 62*	Brewton 36426		AD		CC	PBL	71		36	50	30	50
219	Jefferson State Jr Coll Ms Janis L Gates, Director *Tel. (205) 853-1200 Ext 275*	2601 Carson Rd Birmingham 35215		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		216	123	104	60
218	John C Calhoun State Comm Coll Dr Rhoda L Kirkpatrick, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 353-3102 Ext 308*	PO Box 2216 Decatur 35602		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		165	94	69	88
231	Livingston State Univ Dr Frances A Dunagan, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 652-9661 Ext 291*	Livingston 35470		AD	A	COL	PBL	74		66	52	19	35
829	Mobile Coll	PO Box 13220		DE	A	COL	PVT	78		53	25	21	26
226	Dr Rosemary Adams, Chairman *Tel. (205) 675-5990 Ext 248*	Mobile 36613		AD	A	COL	PVT	73		Publication withheld			
235	Northeast Alabama Jr Coll Dr Jewell T Matthews, Director *Tel. (205) 228-6001 Ext 56*	Rainesville 35986		AD		CC	PBL	78		58	51	0	19
225	NW Alabama State Jr Coll Mrs Doris J Iseli, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 993-5331 Ext 21*	Phil Campbell 35581		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		109	50	27	62

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ALABAMA *- continued*												
228	Oakwood Coll Mrs Alma F York, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 837-1630 Ext 471* *# Open only to LPN's* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	Oakwood Rd, NW Huntsville 35896		AD*		COL	PVT	73	#	62	68	22	62
112	Providence Hosp Mrs Jacqueline Englebert, Director *Tel. (205) 438-7771*	PO Box 208 Mobile 36[illegible]		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		55	34	22	1
232	S D Bishop State Jr Coll Mrs Linda P Shepherd, Director *Tel. (205) 690-6440* ** Open only to LPN's*	351 N Broad St Mobile 36603		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		Publication withheld			
237	Shelton State Comm Coll Mrs Mary M Pearson, Chairman *Tel. (205) 553-0752*	Drawer J Eastside St Tuscaloosa 35404	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		25	20	0	28
234	Southern Union State Jr Coll Ms Janice R Jenkins, Director *Tel. (205) 745-4151 Ext 6*	Wadley 36276		AD	A	CC	PBL	77		104	56	44	56
105	St Vincent's Hosp Mrs Betty J Williams, Director *Tel. (205) 939-7190*	PO Box 915 Birmingham 35201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		179	70	71	71
118	Sylacauga Hosp Mrs Connie L Spradley, Director *Tel. (205) 249-4921 Ext 715*	S Mobile Ave Sylacauga 35150		DI	A	HSP	PBL	51		125	58	20	46
223	T A Lawson State Jr Coll Dr Bettye F Berry, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 925-1666 Ext 260*	3060 Wilson Rd Birmingham 35221		AD		CC	PBL	70		92	54	11	47
224	Troy State Univ Dr Jean B Mann, Assoc Dean *Tel. (205) 834-2320 Ext 24*	PO Drawer 588 Montgomery 36101		AD	A	COL	PBL	72		338	188	109	104
822	Troy State Univ Dr Patricia Starck, Dean *Tel. (205) 566-3000 Ext 427*	Troy 36081		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		215	80	20	53
816	Tuskegee Institute Dr Rosetta F Sands, Dean *Tel. (205) 727-8130*	Tuskegee Institute 36088		DE	A	COL	PVT	48		192	54	25	84
817	Univ of Alabama in Birmingham Dr Marie L O'Koren, Dean *Tel. (205) 934-5360*	University Sta Birmingham 35294		DE	A	COL	PBL	50		534	269	198	67
823	Univ of Alabama in Huntsville Mrs Gloria Anderson, Interim Deam *Tel. (205) 895-6512*	PO Box 1247 Huntsville 35807		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		149	80	59	79
825	Univ of North Alabama Dr Frenesi Wilson, Dean *Tel. (205) 766-4100 Ext 311*	PO Box 5085 Florence 35630		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		129	60	33	26
824	Univ of South Alabama Dr Dora E Blackmon, Dean *Tel. (205) 460-7130*	307 University Blvd Mobile 36688		DE	A	IND	PBL	73		617	255	72	150
236	Walker College-Walker Tech Ms Alice Collins, Chairman *Tel. (205) 387-0511 Ext 39*	Jasper 35501		AD		CC	PBL	81		52	24	18	24
	ALASKA **2 Programs in 2 Schools**												
200	Anchorage Comm Coll Mrs Irene Miller, Coordinator *Tel. (907) 786-1273*	2533 Providence Ave Anchorage 99504		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		60	65	42	0
802	Univ of Alaska, Anchorage Mrs Betty L Hodo, Acting Dean *Tel. (907) 786-1252*	3211 Providence Dr Anchorage 99508		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		288	104	36	84

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	AMERICAN SAMOA												
	1 Program in 1 School												
201	American Samoa Comm Coll Mrs Faauuga S L Achica, Chairperson *Tel. (684) 699-9711* **First 2 years is LPN prog* **Third year is ADN completion prog* *# Open only to LPN's*	Mapusaga Pago Pago 96799		AD*		CC	PBL	81	#	24	18	0	0
	ARIZONA												
	17 Programs in 17 Schools												
806	Arizona State Univ Dr Janelle Krueger, Dean *Tel. (602) 965-6431*	Tempe 85281		DE	A	COL	PBL	57		798	488	134	218
211	Arizona Western Coll Mrs Esther C Howe, Chairman *Tel. (602) 726-1000 Ext 259*	PO Box 929 Yuma 85364		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		54	24	22	40
218	Central Arizona Coll-Signal Peak Campus Mrs Edna H Ross, Director *Tel. (602) 723-4141 Ext 322*	Woodruff at Overfield Rd Coolidge 85228		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		42	30	10	34
216	Cochise Coll Dr Sarah S Campbell, Div Chair *Tel. (602) 364-7943 Ext 310* **First year is PN prog*	Douglas 85607		AD*		CC	PBL	67		102	39	18	68
210	Glendale Comm Coll Ms Elaine J Laeger, Director *Tel. (602) 934-2211 Ext 284*	6000 W Olive Ave Glendale 85302		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		179	120	74	100
213	Maricopa Tech Comm Coll Ms Meta Seltzer, Director *Tel (602) 275-8500 Ext 777* *# Open only to LPN's* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Box 13349 Phoenix 85002		AD*	A	CC	PBL	68	#	118	55	48	29
212	Mesa Comm Coll Ms Marilyn Campbell, Director *Tel. (602) 833-1261 Ext 316* **First year is PN prog*	1833 W Southern Ave Mesa 85202		AD*	A	CC	PBL	65		230	68	94	70
223	Mohave Comm Coll Ms Karen Bray, Director *Tel. (602) 757-4331 Ext 252* **First year is PN prog*	1971 Jagerson Ave Kingman 86401		AD*		CC	PBL	79		35	24	19	23
217	Navajo Comm Coll	Navajo Nation Tsaile 86556		AD		CC	PBL	69		45	21	5	30
811	Northern Arizona Univ Dr Sally E Ruybal, Director *Tel. (602) 523-2671*	Box 15035 Flagstaff 86001		DE		COL	PBL	82		80	80	0	40
808	Phoenix Coll Mrs Sarah J Wich, Director *Tel. (602) 264-2492 Ext 585*	1202 W Thomas Rd Phoenix 85013		AD	A	CC	PBL	58		174	107	84	64
215	Pima Comm Coll Mrs Mildred Frank, Director *Tel. (602) 884-6060*	Tucson 85711		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		Publication withheld			
810	Samaritan Coll of Nsg-Grand Canyon Coll Dr Tina Olson, Dean *Tel. (602) 249-3300 Ext 370*	PO Box 11097 Phoenix 85061	P	DE		COL	PVT	82		37	25	0	22
221	Scottsdale Comm Coll Dr Jacqueline L Ruggles, Director *Tel. (602) 941-0999 Ext 258*	Pima and Chapparral Rd Scottsdale 85252		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		88	48	41	48
224	South Mountain Comm Coll To Be Appointed *# First class admissions in Aug 1984*	7050 S 24th St Phoenix 85040	I	AD		COL	PBL	82		0#	0#	0	0#
807	Univ of Arizona Dr Gladys Sorensen, Dean *Tel. (602) 626-6152*	Tucson 85721		DE	A	COL	PBL	57		235	102	121	50

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ARIZONA ***- continued***												
214	Yavapai Coll Ms Dorothy J Carothers, Director *Tel. (602) 445-7300 Ext 258*	1100 E Sheldon Prescott 86301		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		68	40	36	39
	ARKANSAS **20 Programs in 19 Schools**												
812	Arkansas State Univ			DE	A	COL	PBL	74		96	30	15	41
214	Dr John D McCluhan, Dean *Tel. (501) 972-3073*	State University 72467		AD	A	COL	PBL	68		154	84	51	84
820	Arkansas Tech Univ Dr Betty Kupperschmidt, Head *Tel. (501) 968-0383*	Russellville 72801		DE		COL	PBL	75		44	17	4	32
109	Baptist System Sch of Nsg Mrs Shirlene Harris, Director *Tel. (501) 370-7202*	Little Rock 72202		DI	A	HSP	PVT	76		346	146	69	154
222	East Arkansas Comm Coll Mrs Mary E Piper, Chairman *Tel. (501) 633-4480 Ext 53*	Forrest City 72335		AD		CC	PBL	76		85	40	30	60
220	Garland Co Comm Coll Mrs Charlotte Phelps, Director *Tel. (501) 624-0636*	Hot Springs 71901		AD	A	CC	PBL	74		82	37	31	58
813	Harding Univ Dr Cathleen M Shultz, Dean *Tel. (501) 268-6161 Ext 475*	Searcy 72143		DE	A	COL	PVT	75		73	31	37	35
814	Henderson State Univ Dr Bernice Narracong, Chairman *Tel. (501) 246-5511*	Arkadelphia 71923		DE	A	COL	PBL	75		96	60	8	44
110	Jefferson Reg Med Ctr Mrs Ida P Gaskill, Director *Tel. (501) 541-7850*	1515 West 42nd Ave Pine Bluff 71603	I	DI		HSP	PVT	81		91	40	0	42
223	Mississippi Co Comm Coll Mrs Sharon Fulling, Director *(501) 762-1020 Ext 182*	Blytheville 72315		AD		CC	PBL	77		69	46	44	36
221	North Arkansas Comm Coll Mrs Florence Wilkerson, Director *Tel. (501) 743-3000 Ext 62*	Harrison 72601		AD		CC	PBL	75		73	31	23	42
212	Phillips County Comm Coll Mrs Mary Goza, Director *Tel. (501) 338-6474 Ext 271*	PO Box 785 Helena 72342		AD		CC	PVT	68		85	62	45	52
215	Southern Ar Univ Mrs Pat Williams, Director *Tel. (501) 234-5120 Ext 333* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Magnolia 71753		AD*	A	COL	PBL	68		91	40	29	42
218	Univ of Arkansas Dr Betty L Battenfield, Assoc Dean *Tel. (501) 575-3904*	Ozark Hall 217 Fayetteville 72701		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		130	101	83	40
213	Univ of Arkansas at Little Rock Ms Ann Larowe, Chairperson *Tel. (501) 569-3230*	33rd and University Little Rock 72204		AD	A	COL	PBL	69		191	98	93	111
216	Univ of Arkansas at Monticello Ms Glenda F Brown, Head *Tel. (501) 367-6811 Ext 69*	Monticello 71655		AD	A	COL	PBL	68		108	65	23	60
821	Univ of Arkansas at Pine Bluff Dr Edith R Johnson, Acting Chpn *Tel. (501) 541-6800*	Pine Bluff 71601	P	DE	A	COL	PBL	76		5	35	7	0
809	Univ of Arkansas for Med Sciences Dr Virginia Jarratt, Dean *Tel. (501) 661-5224* ** Five Year Prog*	College Of Nursing Little Rock 72205		DE*	A	COL	PBL	68		231	90	53	0
811	Univ of Central Arkansas Dr Betty L Martin, Chairperson *Tel. (501) 450-3119 Ext 119*	Conway 72032		DE	A	COL	PBL	67		330	167	39	155

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ARKANSAS *- continued*												
217	Westark Comm Coll Dr Carolyn L Branch, Chairman *Tel. (501) 785-4241 Ext 300*	Fort Smith 72913		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		248	155	85	70
	CALIFORNIA **94 Programs in 92 Schools**												
225	American River Coll Dr Donna Potorf, Director *Tel. (916) 484-8176*	4700 College Oak Dr Sacramento 95841		AD		CC	PBL	69		85	59	51	16
271	AnTelope Valley Coll Mrs Rae Yoshida, Vice President *Tel. (805) 943-3241 Ext 269*	3041 W Avenue K Lancaster 93534		AD		CC	PBL	70		109	56	36	56
895	Azusa Pacific Univ Dr Marilynn J Wood, Dean *Tel. (818) 969-3434 Ext 3331*	Azusa 91702		DE	A	COL	PVT	75		146	45	31	55
158	Bakersfield Coll Dr Peggy Buckley, Director *Tel. (805) 395-4281* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *#Open only to LVN's*	1801 Panorama Dr Bakersfield 93305		AD*		CC	PBL	57	#	118	60	59	30
892	Biola University Ms Rebekah L Fleeger, Chair *Tel. (213) 944-0351 Ext 3305*	13800 Biola Ave La Mirada 90639		DE	A	COL	PVT	66		152	58	50	59
238	Butte College Ms Linda L Cutchen, Coordinator *Tel. (916) 895-2328*	3536 Butte Campus Dr Oroville 95965		AD		CC	PBL	82		31	19	0	13
226	Cabrillo Coll Dr Celeste R Phillips, Director *Tel. (408) 425-6280*	6500 Soquel Dr Aptos 95003		AD		CC	PBL	69		78	40	40	40
106	California Hosp Ms Carol Snarr, Director *Tel. (213) 742-6822*	1414 S Hope St Los Angeles 90015		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		Publication withheld			
887	California State Coll at Bakersfield Dr Nancy L Cook, Chair *Tel. (805) 833-3102*	9001 Stockdale Hwy Bakersfield 93309		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		139	56	37	56
855	California State Univ at Long Beach Ms Wanda L Pentecost, Acting Chair *Tel. (213) 498-5250*	1250 Bellflower Long Beach 90840		DE	A	COL	PBL	60		151	72	71	36
848	California State Univ-Chico Dr J Marie Coakley, Chair *Tel. (916) 895-5183*	Chico 95929		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		206	79	64	40
862	California State Univ-Fresno Dr Patricia D Kissell, Chairperson *Tel. (209) 294-2041*	Shaw and Cedar Aves Fresno 93740		DE	A	COL	PBL	58		324	138	89	66
865	California State Univ-Hayward Dr Jane Moller-Frazier, Chairman *Tel. (415) 881-3481*	25800 Hillary Hayward 94542		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		201	70	54	68
170	California State Univ-Los Angeles Dr Virginia Hunter, Chair *Tel. (213) 224-3421*	5151 State Univ Dr Los Angeles 90032		DE	A	COL	PVT	58		369	107	40	80
864	California State Univ-Sacramento Dr Annita B Watson, Chairperson *Tel. (916) 454-6525*	6000 J St Sacramento 95819		DE	A	COL	PBL	58		145	69	63	35
288	Cerritos Coll Mrs Susan Hazelton, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 860-2451 Ext 553* *#Open only to LVN's*	11110 E Alondra Blvd Norwalk 90650		AD		CC	PBL	64	#	147	104	84	85
291	Chabot Coll Dr Glenys Wilson, Director *Tel. (415) 786-6871*	25555 Hesperian Blvd Hayward 94545		AD		CC	PBL	65		78	50	57	46

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	CALIFORNIA ***- continued***												
160	Chaffey Coll Mrs Linda M Newman, Coordinator *Tel. (714) 987-1737 Ext 490*	5885 Haven Ave Alta Loma 91701		AD	A	CC	PBL	57		118	48	70	24
274	Chapman Coll/inst of Med Studies Dr M C Fiorentino, Director *Tel. (714) 997-6627 Ext 627* **First year is LVN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	333 N Glossell Orange 92666		AD*		COL	PVT	80		69	62	10	36
277	City Coll of San Francisco Mrs Cecile Dawydiak, Chairman *Tel. (415) 239-3218*	50 Phelan Ave San Francisco 94112		AD		CC	PBL	61		177	96	90	48
290	Coll of Marin Ms Mileva Saulo, Director *Tel. (415) 485-9324*	Sir Francis Drake Blvd Kentfield 94904		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		101	48	53	60
284	Coll of San Mateo Mr Joe C Hagerty, Coordinator *Tel. (415) 574-6218*	1700 W Hillsdale Blvd San Mateo 94402		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		119	85	62	39
263	Coll of the Canyons Mrs Helen C Lusk, Coord *Tel. (805) 259-7800 Ext 398* *#Open only to LVN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	26455 N Rockwell Valencia 91355		AD*		COL	PBL	80	#	32	36	32	0
293	Coll of the Desert Mrs Kathleen Muchnik, Director *Tel. (619) 346-8041 Ext 226* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	43-500 Monterey Palm Desert 92260		AD*	A	CC	PBL	66		226	103	107	49
297	Coll of the Redwoods Mrs Wanda Spratt, Director *Tel. (707) 443-8411 Ext 780*	Eureka 95501		AD		CC	PBL	67		58	32	25	32
228	Coll of the Sequoias Mrs Lynn P Havard, Director *Tel. (209) 733-2050*	915 S Mooney Blvd Visalia 93277		AD		CC	PBL	67		120	60	58	30
285	Compton Coll Ms Ida L Frisby, Assoc Dean *Tel. (213) 637-2660 Ext 428* *#Open only to LVN's*	1111 E Artesia Blvd Compton 90221		AD		CC	PBL	63	#	115	77	41	55
168	Contra Costa Coll Mrs Cynthia S Campbell, Div Chpn *Tel. (415) 235-7800 Ext 3268*	2600 Mission Bell Dr San Pablo 94806		AD		CC	PBL	58		100	67	57	51
298	Cuesta Coll Dr Malcolm R MacDonald, Chairman *Tel. (805) 544-2943 Ext 282*	PO Box J San Luis Obispo 93401		AD		CC	PBL	67		92	48	41	48
257	Cypress Coll Miss Bonna Lieske, Chairman *Tel. (714) 826-2220 Ext 383* **First year is LVN prog*	9200 Valley View Cypress 90630		AD		CC	PBL	59		159*	120	76	48
275	De Anza Coll Ms Jeanne O Wilcox, Div Asst *Tel. (408) 996-4775*	21250 Stevens Creek Blvd Cupertino 95014		AD		CC	PBL	61		142	68	60	19
159	East Los Angeles Coll Mrs Lyrelean B Gaines, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 265-8896*	1301 Brooklyn Ave Monterey Park 91754		AD		CC	PBL	57		128	76	60	48
280	El Camino Coll Ms Margaret G Brant, Associate Dean *Tel. (213) 532-3670 Ext 550* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	16007 Crenshaw Blvd Torrance 90506		AD*		CC	PBL	62		225	120	104	60
273	Evergreen Valley Coll Dr Lorraine Hultquist, Director	3095 Yerba Buena Rd San Jose 95135		AD	A	CC	PBL	60		139	81	74	61
281	Fresno City Coll Mr Gordon L Ogden, Director *Tel. (209) 442-4600 Ext 8760* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1101 University Ave, E Fresno 93704		AD*		CC	PBL	62		192	100	96	50

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982–July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982–July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983–Dec. 31, 1983
	CALIFORNIA ***- continued***												
239	Gavilan Coll Mrs Colly TetTelbach, Director *Tel. (408) 847-1400 Ext 366* **First year is LVN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *≠ Open only to LVN's*	5055 Santa Teresa Blvd Gilroy 95020		AD*		CC	PBL	83	≠	36	0	0	36
234	Glendale Comm Coll Dr Tita G Reyes, Director *Tel. (213) 249-1005* **First year is LVN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1500 N Verdugo Rd Glendale 91208		AD*		CC	PBL	80		48	48	41	24
163	Golden West Coll Dr Venner M Farley, Director *Tel. (714) 895-8163*	15744 Golden West St Huntington Beach 92647		AD	A	CC	PBL	58		224	196	177	51
299	Grossmont Coll Mrs Muriel L Owen, Director *Tel. (619) 465-1700 Ext 408*	8800 Grossmont Coll Dr El Cajon 92020		AD		CC	PBL	67		150	104	88	60
282	Hartnell Coll Miss Barbara Palmerton, Assoc Dean *Tel. (408) 758-8211 Ext 480*	156 Homestead Ave Salinas 93901		AD		CC	PBL	62		Publication withheld			
169	Humboldt State Univ Mrs Marlys W Lilleskov, Chair *Tel. (707) 826-3216*	Arcata 95521		DE	A	COL	PBL	58		242	94	31	59
231	Imperial Valley Coll Mrs Ellen Saxe, Director *Tel. (619) 352-8320 Ext 293* **First year is LVN prog*	Ira Aten Rd & Hwy 111 Imperial 92251		AD*	A	CC	PBL	71		42	38	28	0
295	Loma Linda Univ			AD	A	COL	PVT	66		0	0	94	0
142	Dr Helen E King, Dean *Tel. (714) 824-4360 Ext 2118* *≠ Adm & enr incl with BSN prog*	Loma Linda 92350		DE	A	COL	PVT	19		332	146	127	22
171	Long Beach City Coll Dr Minnie L Douglas, Director *Tel. (213) 420-4169*	4901 E Carson St Long Beach 90808		AD	A	CC	PBL	58		249	123	164	120
167	Los Angeles City Coll Ms Lucille N Paradela, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 669-4369* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	855 N Vermont Ave Los Angeles 90029		AD*	A	CC	PBL	58		140	109	48	66
108	Los Angeles County Med Ctr Miss Lily Y Tomita, Director *Tel. (213) 226-6301*	1200 N State St Los Angeles 90033		DI	A	HSP	PBL	95		442	229	215	0
286	Los Angeles Harbor Coll Mrs Christie Ichikawa, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 518-1000 Ext 341*	1111 Figueroa Pl Wilmington 90744		AD		CC	PBL	63		183	111	49	61
230	Los Angeles Pierce Coll Mrs Catherine M Cameron, Chair *Tel. (818) 360-1517 Ext 386*	6201 Winnetka Ave Woodland Hills 91371		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		165	105	84	52
223	Los Angeles Southwest Coll Ms Vivian Lott, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 777-2225*	1600 Imperial Hwy Los Angeles 90047		AD		CC	PBL	68		186	115	59	0
268	Los Angeles Trade Tech Coll Mrs Gladys N Smith, Director *Tel. (213) 746-0800 Ext 453* *≠ Open only to LVN's*	400 W Washington Blvd Los Angeles 90015		AD		CC	PBL	70	≠	64	98	64	39
272	Los Angeles Valley Coll Miss L Worthington, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 781-1200 Ext 259*	5800 Fulton Ave Van Nuys 91401		AD	A	CC	PBL	60		270	133	206	134
289	Los Medanos Coll Ms Lyla S Cromer, Assoc Dir *Tel. (415) 439-2181 Ext 285*	2700 Leland Rd Pittsburg 94565		AD		CC	PBL	74		59	24	34	24

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	CALIFORNIA ***- continued***												
235	Merced College Ms Ruth Lawson, Director *Tel. (209) 384-6307* *≠Open only to LVN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	3600 M St Merced 95340		AD*		CC	PBL	81	#	30	30	26	0
276	Merritt Coll Mr Roy Campbell, Chairman *Tel. (415) 531-4911*	12500 Campus Dr Oakland 94619		AD		CC	PBL	61		123	69	90	58
287	Modesto Jr Coll-Health Occup Dept Mrs Julia E O'Bosky, Chairperson *Tel. (209) 575-6362* *≠Open only to LVN's*	College Ave Modesto 95350		AD		CC	PBL	60	#	151	134	89	48
240	Monterey Peninsula Coll Dr Joann Schoen, Director *Tel. (408) 646-4258* **First year is LVN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	980 Fremont Monterey 93940		AD*		CC	PBL	83		60	30	0	30
241	Moorpark College Ms Catherine Collins, Director *Tel. (805) 529-2321 Ext 337*	7075 Campus Rd Moorpark 93021		AD		CC	PBL	83		60	33	0	33
165	Mt San Antonio Coll Mrs Barbara B Hutchison, Coordinator *Tel. (714) 594-5611 Ext 771* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *≠Open only to LVN's*	1100 Grand Ave Walnut 91789		AD*		CC	PBL	58	#	112	72	70	49
143	Mt St Mary's Coll Dr Irma J D'Antonio, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 476-2237 Ext 265*	12001 Chalon Rd Los Angeles 90049		DE	A	COL	PVT	50		179	70	70	111
236	Mt St Mary's Coll-Doheny Campus Mrs Rita R Veatch, Asst Chpn *Tel. (213) 746-0450*	10 Chester Pl Los Angeles 90007		AD	A	COL	PVT	72		49	64	42	0
269	Napa Coll Mrs Doris Zylinski, Director *Tel. (707) 255-2100 Ext 221*	2277 Napa Vallejo Hwy Napa 94558		AD		CC	PBL	70		117	50	52	60
227	Ohlone Coll Ms Verle Waters, Assistant Dean *Tel. (415) 657-2100 Ext 283*	43600 Mission Blvd Fremont 94539		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		Publication withheld			
166	Pacific Union Coll Mrs Norma White, Chairman *Tel. (707) 965-7262*	Angwin 94508		AD	A	COL	PVT	58		168	96	77	28
220	Palomar Coll Dr Patricia F Schmidt, Chairperson *Tel. (619) 744-1150 Ext 2580* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1140 W Mission San Marcos 92069		AD*	A	CC	PBL	67		129	83	83	36
247	Pasadena City Coll Mrs K T deQueiroz, Chairperson *Tel. (818) 578-7323*	1570 E Colorado Blvd Pasadena 91106		AD	A	CC	PBL	54		252	152	120	72
847	Point Loma Coll Dr Michael Beebe, Chairman *Tel. (619) 222-6474 Ext 226*	3900 Lomaland Dr San Diego 92106		DE	A	COL	PVT	71		233	110	35	30
224	Rio Hondo Coll Mrs Lyla A Eddington, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 692-0921 Ext 261*	3600 Workman Mill Rd Whittier 90608		AD		CC	PBL	67		161	96	69	116
161	Riverside City Coll Dr Brenda Davis, Dean *Tel. (714) 684-3240 Ext 338*	4800 Magnolia Ave Riverside 92506		AD	A	CC	PBL	57		201	88	95	44
221	Sacramento City Coll Mrs Lucille Rybka, Director **Second year is ADN completion prog*	3835 Freeport Blvd Sacramento 95822		AD*	A	CC	PBL	58		132	66	70	33
232	Saddleback Coll Dr Delphine Eschbach, Director *Tel. (714) 831-4701*	28000 Marguerite Pkwy Mission Viejo 92692		AD		CC	PBL	71		200	120	110	50

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	CALIFORNIA *- continued*												
888	Samuel Merritt Hosp-Coll of Nsg	370 Hawthorne Ave		DE		HSP	PVT	83		36	0	0	0
237	Mrs Sharon Diaz, President *Tel. (415) 420-6011*	Oakland 94609		AD		HSP	PVT	83		258	103	80	75
222	San Bernardino Valley Coll Ms Dorothy M Scantlin, Chairperson *Tel. (714) 888-6511 Ext 345*	701 S Mt Vernon Ave San Bernardino 92410		AD		CC	PBL	55		106	60	40	30
233	San Diego City Coll Dr Frances W Gooden, Director *Tel. (619) 230-2440*	1313 12th Ave San Diego 92101		AD		CC	PBL	71		Publication withheld			
849	San Diego State Univ Dr Dolores A Wozniak, Director *Tel. (619) 265-6384*	5300 Campanile Dr San Diego 92182		DE	A	COL	PBL	53		353	127	99	60
856	San Francisco State Univ Miss Karen C Johnson, Interim Chair *Tel. (415) 469-1801*	1600 Holloway Ave San Francisco 94132		DE	A	COL	PBL	51		312	100	104	106
279	San Joaquin Delta Coll Mrs Violet Lawrence, Director *Tel. (209) 474-5424*	5151 Pacific Ave Stockton 95207		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		236	144	89	82
854	San Jose State Univ Dr Jeannine Greenfield, Chpn *Tel. (408) 277-2692*	125 S 7th St San Jose 95192		DE	A	COL	PBL	55		600	159	55	101
229	Santa Ana Coll Mrs Roberta M Hartetiaux, Director *Tel. (714) 667-3128* *#Open only to LVN's*	17th St at Bristol Santa Ana 92706		AD		CC	PBL	73		Publication withheld			
251	Santa Barbara City Coll Miss Shirley L Conklin, Asst Dean *Tel. (805) 965-0581 Ext 366*	721 Cliff Dr Santa Barbara 93105		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		103	56	28	24
252	Santa Monica Coll Mrs Margaret Bilynskyj, Director *Tel. (213) 452-9363*	1900 Pica Blvd Santa Monica 90405		AD		CC	PBL	67		114	70	58	62
141	Santa Rosa Jr Coll Mrs Joan H Borecky, Director *Tel. (707) 527-4271* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1501 Mendocino Ave Santa Rosa 95401		AD*		CC	PBL	42		112	60	56	60
294	Shasta Coll Ms Jan Dinkel, Director *Tel. (916) 241-3528 Ext 325*	PO Box 6006 Redding 96099		AD		CC	PBL	66		100	50	48	50
270	Solano Comm Coll Dr Eileen Kennedy-Liang, Div Chair *Tel. (707) 864-7000 Ext 478* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Suisun Valley Rd, PO Box 246 Suisun City 94585		AD*		CC	PBL	70		100	58	49	59
292	Southwestern Coll Ms Miriam J Breaux, Director *Tel. (619) 421-0376*	900 Otay Lakes Rd Chula Vista 92010		AD		CC	PBL	68		72	40	34	39
132	St Luke's Hosp Miss Betty J Owens, Director *Tel. (415) 641-6570*	555 San Jose San Francisco 94110		DI	A	HSP	PVT	89		133	49	35	52
145	UCLA Ctr for the Health Sciences Dr Mary Reres, Dean *Tel. (213) 825-6796*	10833 Leconte Ave Los Angeles 90024		DE	A	COL	PBL	49		Publication withheld			
853	Univ of San Francisco Dr Fay L Bower, Dean *Tel. (415) 666-6681*	Golden Gate & Parker Aves San Francisco 94117		DE	A	COL	PVT	54		513	122	126	104
876	University of Southern California Dr Toni J Sullivan, Chair *Tel. (213) 743-2362*	University Park Los Angeles 90089		DE		COL	PVT	62		109	109	0	57
283	Ventura Coll Dr Freda Fisher, Director *Tel. (805) 642-3211 Ext 208*	4667 Telegraph Rd Ventura 93003		AD		CC	PBL	62		155	99	87	55

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	CALIFORNIA ***- continued***												
296	Victor Valley Coll Mrs Margaret H Kelly, Dean *Tel. (619) 245-4271 Ext 285* **First Year Is LVN Prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *#Open only to LVN's*	PO Drawer 00 Victorville 92392		AD*	A	CC	PBL	75	#	182	85	81	77
278	West Los Angeles Coll Mrs Kathy Wolf, Director *Tel. (213) 836-7110*	4800 Freshman Dr Culver City 90230		AD		CC	PBL	80		79	40	46	15
267	Yuba College Mrs Ardith M Simpkins, Coordinator *Tel. (916) 742-7351 Ext 314* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *#Open only to LVN's*	2088 N Beale Rd Marysville 95906		AD*		CC	PBL	81	#	26	26	9	26
	COLORADO **12 Programs in 12 Schools**												
222	Arapahoe Comm Coll Mrs Sue L Wood, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 797-5887*	5900 S Santa Fe Dr Littleton 80120		AD		CC	PBL	69		126	68	45	74
103	Beth-El Sch of Nursing Mrs L Jean Johns, Director	1400 E Boulder Colorado Springs 80909		DI	A	HSP	PBL	09		127	50	26	49
219	Comm Coll-Auraria Mrs Geraldine J Fears, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 629-2466* ** First year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	1111 W Colfax Denver 80204		AD*		CC	PBL	73		102	228	69	104
221	Comm Coll-Front Range Ms Alma L Mueller, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 466-8811 Ext 208* ** First year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	3645 W 112th Ave Westminster 80030		AD*		CC	PBL	69		157	109	82	72
114	Loretto Heights Coll Dr Marie M Milliken, Director *Tel. (303) 936-8441 Ext 239*	3001 S Federal Blvd Denver 80236		DE	A	COL	PVT	51		178	64	48	37
217	Mesa Coll Dr Theresa Neofotist, Dean *Tel. (303) 248-1398 Ext 1398* ** First year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Grand Junction 81501		AD*	A	COL	PBL	62		76	38	36	37
224	Otero Junior Coll Mrs Virginia Khaliqi, Director *Tel. (303) 384-8721 Ext 267*	La Junta 81050	P	AD	A	HSP	PBL	78		61	35	31	35
223	Pikes Peak Comm Coll Ms Marcia Barry, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 576-7711 Ext 289*	5675 S Academy Blvd Colorado Springs 80906		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		88	38	32	48
108	Presbyterian/St Luke's Med Ctr Ms Joanne Mishasek, Director *Tel. (303) 839-6560*	2025 High St Denver 80205		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		115	31	16	58
802	Univ of Colorado Dr Jean Watson, Interim Dean *Tel. (303) 394-7754*	4200 E 9th Ave Denver 80262		DE	A	COL	PBL	05		261	131	84	128
819	Univ of Northern Colorado Mrs Sandra C Baird, Director *Tel. (303) 351-2293*	Greeley 80639		DE	A	COL	PBL	62		482	351	95	167
218	Univ of Southern Colorado Dr Marjorie Sczekan, Asst Dean *Tel. (303) 549-2401* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	2200 N Bonforte Blvd Pueblo 81001		AD*	A	COL	PBL	63		111	65	43	55

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	CONNECTICUT **18 Programs in 18 Schools**												
101	Bridgeport Hosp Miss Mary Pinaha, Director *Tel. (203) 384-3485* **Applies to new time-reduced program* *Old curriculum still has full approv*	267 Grant St Bridgeport 06602	E	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		174	69	38	77
826	Fairfield Univ Dr Phyllis E Porter, Dean *Tel. (203) 255-5411 Ext 2701*	N Benson Rd Fairfield 06430		DE	A	COL	PVT	74		189	54	40	50
228	Greater Hartford Comm Coll Mrs Jean P Bowen, Director *Tel. (203) 549-4200 Ext 339*	61 Woodland St Hartford 06105		AD	A	CC	PBL	77		238	144	87	138
227	Mattatuck Comm Coll Mrs Mary Isleib, Director *Tel. (203) 575-8058*	640 Chase Pkwy Waterbury 06708		AD	A	CC	PBL	74		182	90	59	110
226	Mohegan Comm Coll Mrs Carol Boneski, Director *Tel. (203) 886-1931 Ext 250*	Mahan Dr Norwich 06360		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		115	58	43	68
225	Norwalk Comm Coll Mrs Sylvia Schudy, Director *Tel. (203) 853-2040 Ext 268*	333 Wilson Ave Norwalk 06854		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		135	94	45	83
109	Ona M Wilcox School Miss Mary B Heath, Director *Tel. (203) 344-6400*	28 Crescent St Middletown 06457		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		148	47	37	73
240	Quinnipiac Coll Mrs Frances R Coss, Director *Tel. (203) 288-5251 Ext 341* *≠Open only to LPN's*	Mount Carmel Ave Hamden 06518		AD	A	COL	PVT	74		178	100	44	120
825	Southern Connecticut State Univ Dr Lynne B Welch, Dean *Tel. (203) 397-4617*	Jennings Hall, 501 Crescent St New Haven 06515		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		238	80	50	80
107	St Francis Hosp Sr Dennis Marie, Director *Tel. (203) 247-4411 Ext 201*	338 Asylum St Hartford 06105		DI	A	HSP	PBL	16		265	102	77	104
821	St Joseph College Ms Marie Hilliard, Chairperson *Tel. (203) 232-4571 ext 253*	1678 Asylum Ave West Hartford 06117		DE	A	COL	PVT	74		141	34	31	54
119	St Mary's Hosp Miss Rosemary L Moran, Director *Tel. (203) 574-6445*	60 Harvester Rd Waterbury 06706		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		149	53	33	65
102	St Vincent's Med Ctr Ms Anne T Avallone, Director *Tel. (203) 576-5235*	2800 Main St Bridgeport 06606		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		133	64	53	51
803	Univ of Bridgeport Mrs Evalyn Carruthers, Director *Tel. (203) 576-4038*	75 Linden Ave Bridgeport 06602		DE	A	COL	PVT	52		135	36	45	45
223	Univ of Bridgeport-Coll of Hlth Sci Mrs Louise F Evans, Director *Tel. (203) 576-4352*	Bridgeport 06602		AD	A	COL	PVT	65		118	64	55	69
818	Univ of Connecticut Dr Marlene Kramer, Dean *Tel. (203) 486-4730*	Storrs 06268		DE	A	COL	PBL	47		578	161	108	174
824	Western Connecticut State Coll Dr Ruth J Kohl, Director *Tel. (203) 797-4359*	181 White St Danbury 06814		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		275	83	44	70
813	Yale University Ms Donna Diers, Dean *Tel. (203) 785-2393* **Basic nsg prog of 3 years leading to Masters Degree* *≠Bacc degree required for entrance*	855 Howard Ave New Haven 06510		MS*	A	COL	PVT	24	≠	51	26	25	26

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	DELAWARE												
	7 Programs in 7 Schools												
102	Beebe Hosp Miss Barbara J Peterson, Director *Tel. (302) 645-3251*	431 Savannah Rd Lewes 19958		DI	A	HSP	PBL	22		51	23	9	23
809	Delaware State College Miss Gwendolyn E Braxton, Chpn *Tel. (302) 736-4933*	Dover 19901		DE		COL	PBL	74		119	74	7	31
207	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll-S Campus Mrs Lois M Studte, Chirman *Tel. (302) 856-5400 Ext 47A* **Two track prog* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Box 610 Georgetown 19947		AD*		CC	PBL	75		93	57	47	49
210	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll-Stanton Branch Dr Sandra Krafft, Chairperson *Tel. (302) 454-3948*	400 Christiana-Stanton Rd Newark 19702		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		98	91	62	58
208	Nursing School of Wilmington Miss Mary G Healy, Director *Tel. (302) 428-6665*	1120 Lovering Ave Wilmington 19806		DI		HSP	PVT	64		152	76	55	0
808	Univ of Delaware Dr Edith H Anderson, Dean *Tel. (302) 738-2381*	Newark 19711		DE	A	COL	PBL	63		767	221	177	218
209	Wesley Coll-J R Hughes Dept of Nsg Dr Julie Boozer, Chairman *Tel. (302) 736-2487* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Dover 19901		AD*	A	CC	PVT	66		90	55	38	57
	DISTR COLUMBIA												
	6 Programs in 6 Schools												
871	American Univ-Lucy Webb Hayes School Dr Laura B Kummer, Dean *Tel. (202) 686-2430*	Mass and Nebraska Aves, NW Washington 20016		DE	A	COL	PVT	49		105	52	16	24
802	Catholic Univ of America Sr Rosemary Donley, Dean *Tel. (202) 635-5403*	3800 Brookland Ave, NE Washington 20064		DE	A	COL	PVT	49		259	83	55	66
806	Georgetown Univ Dr Elizabeth M Hughes, Dean *Tel. (202) 625-3552*	3700 Reservoir Rd, NW Washington 20007		DE	A	COL	PVT	49		430	107	112	98
811	Howard Univ Dr Anna B Coles, Dean *Tel. (202) 636-7456*	2400 6th St, NW Washington 20059		DE	A	COL	PVT	49		220	74	26	76
210	Univ of DC Dr Martha E Lewis, Director *Tel. (202) 282-7362*	4200 Conn Ave, Nw, Bldg 35 Washington 20008		AD	A	COL	PBL	63		359	120	57	120
809	Univ of DC Dr Martha Lewis, Director *Tel. (202) 282-7578*	4200 Conn, Nw-Bldg 44-218CC Washington 20008		DE	A	COL	PBL	63		556	127	18	121
	FLORIDA												
	39 Programs in 39 Schools												
818	Barry University Sr Judith A Balcerski, Dean *Tel. (305) 758-3392 Ext 291*	11300 NE 2nd Ave Miami Shores 33161		DE	A	COL	PVT	56		152	49	31	52
841	Bethune-Cookman Coll Miss Mary A Eanes, Director *Tel. (904) 255-1401 Ext 212*	640 2nd Ave Daytona Beach 32015		DE		COL	PVT	77		17	12	6	9
235	Brevard Comm Coll Mrs Jene M Holland, Coordinator *Tel. (305) 632-1111 Ext 4110*	1519 Clearlake Rd Cocoa 32922		AD		CC	PBL	66		120	63	42	65
230	Broward Comm Coll (3 Campuses) Dr Wanda Thomas, Head *Tel. (305) 475-6767*	3501 SW Davie Rd Ft Lauderdale 33314		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		514	440	279	172

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	N.L.N accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	FLORIDA ***- continued***												
228	Central Florida Comm Coll Mrs Janice Livingston, Acting Chmn *Tel. (904) 237-2111 Ext 275*	PO Box 1388 Hwy 200 S Ocala 32678		AD		CC	PBL	66		136	72	45	48
227	Daytona Beach Comm Coll Dr Jane E Schell, Coordinator *Tel. (904) 255-8131 Ext 3742*	100 Milligan Ave Daytona Beach 32015		AD		CC	PBL	62		240	146	110	120
238	Edison Comm Coll Mrs Margaret N Anfinsen, Head *Tel. (813) 489-9239*	College Pkwy Fort Myers 33907		AD		CC	PBL	68		148	72	57	66
237	Fla Jr Coll at Jacksonville-N Campus Dr Lois D Gibson, Director *Tel. (904) 757-6292*	4501 Capper Rd Jacksonville 32218		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		392	276	176	100
812	Florida Agric and Mech Univ Dr Margaret W Lewis, Dean *Tel. (904) 599-3017*	Box 136 Tallahassee 32307		DE	A	COL	PBL	36		115	25	17	26
844	Florida Atlantic Univ Ms Patricia A Evans, Director *Tel. (305) 393-3206*	Boca Raton 33431	I	DE		COL	PBL	92		63	24	0	37
821	Florida International Univ Dr Linda Simunek, Dean *Tel. (305) 940-5915*	Bay Vista Campus Miami 33199	I	DE		COL	PBL	80		128	67	0	61
236	Florida Keys Comm Coll Dr W M Scheerer, Director *Tel. (305) 296-9081 Ext 265*	Key West 33040		AD		COL	PBL	66		61	34	26	0
815	Florida State Univ Dr Evelyn J Singer, Dean *Tel. (904) 644-3296*	202 S Woodward St Tallahassee 32306		DE	A	COL	PBL	52		239	120	117	78
229	Gulf Coast Comm Coll Ms Sharon A May, Coordinator *Tel. (904) 769-1551 Ext 351*	W Highway 98 Panama City 32401		AD		CC	PBL	63		117	65	41	65
241	Hillsborough CC-Dale Mabry Campus Dr Claudia K Adkins, Coordinator *Tel. (813) 879-7222 ext 508*	PO Box 30030 Tampa 33630		AD		CC	PBL	70		337	228	151	79
233	Indian River Comm Coll Mrs Erma Kraft, Coordinator *Tel. (305) 464-2000 Ext 350*	3209 Virginia Ave Bx 128 Fort Pierce 33450		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		120	64	46	65
107	Jackson Memorial Hosp Mrs D Jane Mass, Director *Tel. (305) 325-6641*	1611 NW 12th Ave Miami 33136		DI	A	HSP	PBL	21		312	181	120	103
845	Jacksonville Univ	2800 University Blvd Jacksonville 32211	I	DE		COL	PVT	83		25	26	0	0
232	Lake City Comm Coll Mrs Chrystal A Gallups, Director *Tel. (904) 752-1822 Ext 229*	Route 1, Box 45 Lake City 32055		AD		CC	PBL	64		91	54	37	54
250	Lake-Sumter Comm Coll Mrs Susan R McLean, Administrator *Tel. (904) 787-3747* *# Open only to LPN's* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	Highway 441 Leesburg 32748	I	AD*		CC	PBL	83	#	19	19	0	0
225	Manatee Jr Coll Ms Georgeen H De Chow, Asst Dean *Tel. (813) 755-1511 Ext 272*	PO Box 1849 Bradenton 33506		AD	A	CC	PBL	60		214	143	93	126
226	Miami-Dade Comm Coll-Med Ctr Campus Dr Jeanne Stark, Dean *Tel. (305) 547-1150* ** Offers accelerated option prog*	950 NW 20 St Miami 33127		AD*	A	CC	PBL	62		556	397	227	179
224	Palm Beach Jr Coll Miss Betty Morgan, Chairman *Tel. (305) 965-6129*	4200 S Congress Ave Lake Worth 33461		AD		CC	PBL	59		330	197	138	160

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	FLORIDA *- continued*												
246	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll Mrs Martha S Price, Director *Tel. (813) 847-2727 Ext 226*	7025 State Rd 587 New Port Richey 33552		AD		CC	PBL	77		119	60	23	59
842	Pensacola Christian Coll Miss Jennifer Hessler, Director *Tel. (904) 477-3607 Ext 287*	PO Box 18000 Pensacola 32523		DE		IND	PVT	77		Publication withheld			
223	Pensacola Jr Coll Mrs Betty Allen, Head *Tel. (904) 474-0120 Ext 254*	5555 Hwy 98 Pensacola 32507		AD		CC	PBL	58		225	149	198	53
234	Polk Comm Coll Miss Alberta Dodd, Head *Tel. (813) 294-7771 Ext 337*	999 Ave H, NE Winter Haven 33880		AD		CC	PBL	CLG		273	90	98	117
239	Santa Fe Comm Coll Miss Gerry H Green, Coordinator *Tel. (904) 375-4200 Ext 204*	3000 NW 83rd St Bx 1530 Gainesville 32601		AD		CC	PBL	68		209	140	70	0
248	Seminole Comm Coll Mrs Gloria Pickar, Director *Tel. (305) 323-1450 Ext 535* *# Open only to LPN's* ** First Year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	Hwy 17-92 Sanford 32771		AD*		CC	PBL	78	#	49	51	28	0
240	Southern Coll	711 Lake EsTelle Dr Orlando 32803	I	AD		COL	PVT	83		29	0	0	34
221	St Petersburg Jr Coll Hlth Ed Fac Miss Anastasia M Hartley, Director *Tel. (813) 546-9831 Ext 3640*	7200 66th St N Pinellas Pk 33565		AD	A	CC	PBL	54		476	328	317	216
242	Tallahassee Comm Coll Mrs Marie Bruner, Chairman *Tel. (904) 576-5181 Ext 255*	444 Appleyard Dr Tallahassee 32304		AD		CC	PBL	70		56	40	14	40
843	Univ of Central Florida Dr Frances B Smith, Interim Chairman *Tel. (305) 275-2744*	PO Box 25000 Orlando 32816		DE	A	COL	PBL	78		117	79	34	36
820	Univ of Florida-J H Miller Health Ctr Dr Lois J Malasanos, Dean *Tel. (904) 392-3752*	Box J197 Gainesville 32601		DE	A	COL	PBL	56		Publication withheld			
819	Univ of Miami Dr Evelyn R Barritt, Dean *Tel. (305) 284-2830*	PO Box 248106 Miami 33124		DE	A	COL	PVT	52		218	86	88	33
816	Univ of North Florida Ms Katherine P Webster, Interim Dir *Tel. (904) 646-2684*	4567 St John's Bluff Jacksonville 32216	I	DE		COL	PBL	CLG		15	20	0	0
840	Univ of South Florida Dr G R MacDonald, Dean *Tel. (813) 974-2191*	4202 Fowler Ave Tampa 33620		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		134	60	54	69
243	Valencia Comm Coll Dr Ruth Y Webb, Chairman *Tel. (305) 299-5000 Ext 566*	PO Box 3028 Orlando 32802		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		210	140	130	136
249	Webber College	Babson Pk 33827	I	AD		COL	PVT	82		14	8	0	6
	GEORGIA **34 Programs in 31 Schools**												
224	Abraham Baldwin Agric Coll Miss Pattie S Garrett, Acting Dir *Tel. (912) 386-3262*	ABAC Rural Station Tifton 31794		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		96	51	20	57
240	Albany Jr Coll Ms Betty A Page, Chairman *Tel (912) 888-8820*	2400 Gillionville Rd Albany 31705		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		270	97	49	90
834	Albany State Coll Dr Lucille B Wilson, Chairperson *Tel. (912) 439-4063*	Albany 31705		DE	A	COL	PBL	61		130	40	2	22

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	GEORGIA *- continued*												
830	Armstrong State Coll Mrs Marilyn M Buck, Head	Savannah 31406		DE		COL	PBL	79		51	54	13	54
236	Ms Claudia T Welch, Head *BSN Tel. (912) 927-5302* *ADN Tel. (912) 927-5311*			AD	A	COL	PBL	66		159	133	51	79
246	Augusta Coll Ms Louise D Bryant, Chairman *Tel. (404) 737-1726*	2500 Walton Way Augusta 30904		AD	A	COL	PBL	68		Publication withheld			
237	Brunswick Jr Coll Dr Diane Smith, Chairman *Tel. (912) 264-7357*	Brunswick 31523		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		108	63	35	49
245	Clayton Jr Coll Mrs Barbara H McCant, Head *Tel. (404) 961-3450*	PO Box 285 Morrow 30260		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		145	99	50	84
835	Columbus Coll Dr M Mitchell-Tibbs, Dean	Columbus 31907	P	DE		COL	PBL	83		0#	0#	0	0
238	Miss Helen T Milian, Chair *BSN Tel. (404) 568-2243* *ADN Tel. (404) 568-2053* *# First class admissions in Sept 1984*			AD	A	COL	PBL	66		134	108	48	74
111	Crawford W Long Memorial Hosp Mrs Ann M Stroud, Director *Tel. (404) 892-4411*	543 W Peachtree St, NE Atlanta 30308		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21		85	43	6	49
241	Dalton Jr Coll Ms Edith M Larson, Chairperson *Tel. (404) 278-3914 Ext 232*	Dalton 30720		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		100	65	40	63
239	Dekalb Comm Coll Ms Anne Tidmore, Head *Tel. (404) 299-4177*	555 N Indian Creek Dr Clarkston 30021		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		307	175	111	170
227	Floyd Jr Coll Mrs Belen D Nora, Chairman *Tel. (404) 295-6321*	Rome 30161		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		115	65	53	60
112	Georgia Baptist Hosp Mrs Kathryn Ransbotham, Director *Tel. (404) 653-4795*	300 Boulevard, NE Atlanta 30312		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21		340	158	92	105
803	Georgia Coll Dr Pamela Levi, Chairperson *Tel. (912) 453-4004*	Milledgeville 31061		DE	A	COL	PBL	80		60	32	22	32
838	Georgia Southern Coll Mrs Em Olivia Bevis, Head *Tel. (912) 681-5242*	Statesboro 30458	P	DE		COL	PBL	80		53	32	13	0
128	Georgia Southwestern Coll Mrs Rosella DeRiso, Chairperson *Tel. (912) 928-1270* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Americus 31709		AD*	A	COL	PBL	69		135	89	27	88
836	Georgia State Univ Dr Cecilia H Cantrell, Chairman *Tel. (404) 658-3040*	33 Gilmer St, SE Atlanta 30303		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		270	149	42	103
247	Gordon Jr Coll Dr Marie LoMonaco, Head *Tel. (404) 358-1700 Ext 261*	Barnesville 30204		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		90	83	21	50
802	Hall Sch of Nursing at Brenau Coll Ms Sandra Greniewicki, Director *Tel. (404) 536-1114*	Gainesville 30501		DE		COL	PVT	78		Publication withheld			
845	Kennesaw Coll Mrs Pam Chally, Coordinator	Marietta 30061	P	DE		COL	PBL	83		0	0	0	0
225	Dr Julia L Perkins, Chairperson *BSN Tel. (404) 422-8770* *ADN Tel. (404) 429-2762* *# First class admissions in Jan 1985*			AD	A	COL	PBL	68		180	105	66	90

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	GEORGIA *- continued*												
228	La Grange Coll Ms Ellen H Griesbach, Chairman *Tel. (404) 882-2911 Ext 20*	La Grange 30240		AD	A	COL	PVT	72		84	53	21	43
226	Macon Jr Coll Dr Anne Wright, Chairperson *Tel. (912) 474-2700 Ext 293*	Macon 31206		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		167	96	47	97
829	Med Coll of Georgia Dr Mary E Conway, Dean *Tel. (404) 828-3771*	Augusta 30912		DE	A	COL	PBL	53		326	123	133	140
805	Mercer Univ Mrs Sue Braselton, Acting Dean *Tel. (404) 688-6291 ext 65* *# First class admissions in Sept 1984*	345 Boulevard NE Atlanta 30312	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		0#	0#	0	0#
249	Middle Georgia College Ms Beazie Hayes, Chairman *Tel. (912) 934-6221 Ext 257*	Cochran 31014		AD	A	CC	PBL	74		78	43	36	46
606	Morris Brown Coll Dr Nancy Dean, Director *Tel. (404) 525-7831* *# First class admissions in 1985*	643 Martin Luther King Jr Drive Atlanta 30314	P	DE		COL	PBL	83		0#	0#	0	0#
822	Nell Hodgson Woodruff School-Emory Univ Dr Edna M Grexton, Dean *Tel. (404) 329-7975*	Atlanta 30322		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		148	68	73	82
248	North Georgia Coll Dr Margaret G Opitz, Head *Tel. (404) 864-3391 Ext 221*	Dahlonega 30533		AD	A	COL	PBL	74		83	35	25	54
242	South Georgia Coll Mrs Nancy L McInnis, Interim Chpn *Tel. (923) 384-1100 Ext 203*	Douglas 31533		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		137	88	22	81
833	Valdosta State Coll Dr Patricia Small, Dean *Tel. (912) 333-5959*	Valdosta 31601	P	DE	A	COL	PBL	69		120	66	60	59
229	West Georgia College Mrs Jeanette Bernhardt, Chairman *Tel. (404) 834-1407*	Carrollton 30117		AD	A	COL	PBL	74		71	42	35	40
	GUAM **1 Program in 1 School**												
201	Univ of Guam Ms Anne W Rohweder, Director *Tel. (671) 734-2921 Ext 322* **First year designed to permit students to take PN licensure exam* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Uog Station Mangilao 96913		AD*		COL	PBL	66		82	41	11	39
	HAWAII **5 Programs in 4 Schools**												
207	Hawaii Comm Coll Mrs Rosemary Burnett, Director *Tel. (808) 961-9560*	1400 Kapiolani St Hilo 96720		AD		CC	PBL	73		Publication withheld			
206	Kauai Comm Coll-Univ of Hawaii Mrs Lois Magnussen, Director	3-1901 Kaumualii Hwy Lihue 96766		AD		CC	PBL	73		14	19	18	14
205	Maui Comm Coll Mrs Nancy Johnson, Chairperson *Tel. (808) 242-5489* *# Open only to LPN's* **PN/ADN Career Ladder* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	310 Kaahumanu Ave Kahului Maui 96732		AD*		CC	PBL	69	#	19	21	19	19
204 104	Univ of Hawaii Dr Jean L J Lum, Dean *ADN Tel. (808) 948-8523* *BSN Tel. (808) 948-9522* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	2528 The Mall Honolulu 96822		AD DE*	A A	COL COL	PBL PBL	64 52		169 244	84 144	58 70	73 73

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	IDAHO												
	6 Programs in 6 Schools												
110	Boise State Univ Ms Mildred R Wade, Director *Tel. (208) 385-3907* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	1910 Univ Dr Boise 83725		AD*	A	COL	PBL	55		190	108	103	90
202	Coll of Southern Idaho Mrs Karine K Siplon, Chairperson *Tel. (208) 733-9554 Ext 265*	PO Box 1238 Twin Falls 83301		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		69	40	25	40
809	Idaho State Univ Dr Elizabeth G Nichols, Chairperson *Tel. (208) 236-2185*	Box 8101 Pocatello 83209		DE	A	COL	PBL	52		88	43	43	48
200	Lewis-Clark State Coll Dr Katrina Choate, Chairperson *Tel. (208) 745-2341 Ext 250* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Lewiston 83501		AD*	A	COL	PBL	66		116	60	41	55
201	North Idaho Coll Ms Joan Brogan, Director *Tel. (208) 667-7422 Ext 321*	1000 West Garden Coeur d'Alene 83814		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		90	50	37	48
111	Ricks Coll Ms Maurine Harris, Chairman *Tel. (208) 356-2396*	Rexburg 83440		AD	A	CC	PVT	57		110	67	46	50
	ILLINOIS												
	80 Programs in 80 Schools												
113	Augustana Hosp and Health Care Ctr Mr John R Jezierski, Coordinator *Tel. (312) 975-5101*	427 W Dickens Ave Chicago 60614		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		62	40	23	40
829	Aurora Coll Dr Joan K Arteberry, Chair *Tel. (312) 892-5305*	347 S Gladstone Aurora 60507		DE	A	COL	PBL	79		137	46	26	40
200	Belleville Area Coll Ms Betty Dunbar, Director *Tel. (618) 235-2700 Ext 268*	2500 Carlysle Rd Belleville 62221		AD	A	CC	PBL	58		113	76	49	65
277	Black Hawk Coll Mrs Sandra Larson, Chpn *Tel. (309) 796-1311 Ext 222*	6600 34th Ave Moline 61265		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		120	69	37	67
184	Blessing Hosp Miss Rita Zabor, Director *Tel. (217) 223-5811 Ext 1383*	1005 Broadway Quincy 62301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	09		121	50	19	49
861	Bradley Univ Dr Lois Frels, Director *Tel. (309) 676-7611 Ext 566*	Peoria 61625		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		241	67	49	84
220	Carl Sandburg Coll Mrs Evelyn M Davis, Coordinator *Tel. (309) 344-2518 Ext 253*	2232 S Lake Storey Rd Galesburg 61401		AD		CC	PBL	70		75	40	35	36
207	Chicago City Coll-Malcolm X Coll Dr Christine Allen, Director *Tel. (312) 942-3000 Ext 482*	1900 W Van Buren Chicago 60612		AD		CC	PBL	68		127	103	20	82
828	Chicago State Univ Dr Berlean M Burris, Dean *Tel. (312) 995-3987*	95th St at King Dr Chicago 60628		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		170	103	36	45
210	College of Du Page Mrs Doris W Wilkes, Coordinator *Tel. (312) 858-2800 Ext 2158*	22nd St & Lambert Rd Glen Ellyn 60137		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		245	117	116	131
215	College of Lake County Mrs Delores W Swan, Director *Tel. (312) 223-6601*	19351 W Washington St Grayslake 60030		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		190	125	97	60
803	Concordia Coll-W Suburban Coll of Nsg Ms Sharon E Bolin, Dean *Tel. (312) 383-6200 Ext 6528*	Erie at Austin Oak Park 60302		DE		COL	PVT	82		116	62	0	61

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ILLINOIS ***- continued***												
895	De Paul Univ Dr Jeremy M Buckman, Chairman *Tel. (312) 321-8150*	2323 N Seminary Chicago 60614		DE	A	COL	PVT	65		209	36	40	49
218	Elgin Comm Coll Dr Kathleen Buckner, Director *Tel. (312) 697-1000 Ext 350* *#Open only to LPN's*	1700 Spartan Dr Elgin 60120		AD	A	CC	PBL	65	#	222	120	89	120
819	Elmhurst Coll-Deicke Ctr for Nursing Ed Mrs Jean E Lytle, Director *Tel. (312) 279-4100 Ext 344*	190 Prospect Ave Elmhurst 60126		DE	A	COL	PVT	71		115	61	55	60
117	Evangelical School Mrs Elida L Munot, Admin *Tel. (312) 425-8000 Ext 5190*	9345 S Kilbourn Ave Oak Lawn 60453		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15		150	67	48	69
156	Evanston Hosp Ms Bonnie C Myers, Director *Tel. (312) 492-6410*	2351 Sherman Ave Evanston 60201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		62	0	64	0
109	Graham Hosp Association Ms Janet Kime, Dean *Tel. (309) 647-5240 Ext 626*	210 W Walnut St Canton 61520		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23		85	23	22	35
235	Highland Comm Coll Mrs Diane Teuscher, Director *Tel. (815) 235-6121 Ext 238*	Pearl City Rd Freeport 61032		AD		CC	PBL	78		99	43	41	29
899	Ill Wesleyan Univ-Sch of Nursing Dr Alma S Woolley, Director *Tel. (309) 556-3278*	Bloomington 61701		DE	A	COL	PVT	60		189	57	35	67
213	Illinois Central Coll Ms Sharon K Rose, Prog Supervisor *Tel. (309) 694-5011 Ext 267*	East Peoria 61635		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		152	91	64	89
244	Illinois Eastern Comm Coll Dr Mildred R Bennett, Dean *Tel. (618) 262-8641 Ext 245* **First year is LPN prog*	2200 College Dr Mt Carmel 62863		AD*		CC	PBL	76		277	132	120	141
122	Illinois Masonic Med Ctr Ms Penelope Mavrelis, Director *Tel. (312) 975-1600 Ext 5829*	836 W Wellington Ave Chicago 60657		DI	A	HSP	PVT	30		104	48	38	44
202	Illinois Valley Comm Coll Ms Carole Caresio, Acting Dir *Tel. (815) 224-2720 Ext 481* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Rural Route 1 Oglesby 61348		AD*	A	CC	PBL	67		156	96	61	70
211	Joliet Jr Coll Mrs Emily C Zabrocki, Chpn *Tel. (815) 729-9020 Ext 435*	1216 Houbolt Ave Joliet 60436		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		216	127	78	64
214	Kankakee Comm Coll Mrs Janice Holmes, Director *Tel. (815) 933-0295*	PO Box 888 River Rd Kankakee 60901		AD		CC	PBL	71		130	72	45	72
224	Kaskaskia Coll Ms Violet Draper, Director *Tel. (618) 532-1981 Ext 339*	Shattuc Rd Centralia 62801		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		135	67	47	69
830	Kendall Coll Mrs Alma J Labunski, Director *Tel. (312) 866-1300 Ext 354*	2408 Orrington Evanston 60201		DE		COL	PVT	79		63	21	15	16
222	Kennedy-King Coll-Chicago City Colleges Mrs Betty Mihailovic, Chpn *Tel. (312) 962-3723*	6800 S Wentworth Ave Chicago 60621		AD		CC	PBL	70		155	82	43	81
234	Kishwaukee Coll Mrs Mary O'Meara, Director *Tel. (815) 825-2086 Ext 251* *#Open only to LPN's*	Malta Rd Malta 60150		AD		CC	PBL	77	#	110	68	47	61
149	Lakeview Med Ctr Mrs Irene A Steward, Director *Tel. (217) 443-5238*	812 N Logan Danville 61832		DI	A	HSP	PVT	94		112	49	20	41

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ILLINOIS *- continued*												
227	Lewis and Clark Comm Coll Ms Jane Bruker, Director *Tel. (618) 466-3411 Ext 373*	5800 Godfrey Rd Godfrey 62035		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		130	72	43	36
827	Lewis Univ Dr Judith A Plaweci, Dean *Tel. (815) 838-0500 Ext 363*	Route 53 Romeoville 60441		DE	A	COL	PVT	72		272	92	61	108
225	Lincoln Land Comm Coll Miss Catherine Leahy, Chpn *Tel. (217) 786-2436*	Shepherd Rd Springfield 62708		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		147	84	68	84
158	Little Company of Mary Hosp Sr Kathleen McIntyre, Director *Tel. (312) 422-6200 Ext 5411*	2800 W 95th St Evergreen Park 60642		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		74	98	45	0
125	Lutheran General Hosp Miss Erna M Rueggeberg, Director *Tel. (312) 696-6022*	1700 Western Park Ridge 60068		DI	A	HSP	PVT	27		118	59	23	45
172	Lutheran Hosp Mrs Harriet S Olson, Director *Tel. (309) 757-2911*	555 6th St Moline 61265		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32		97	67	38	50
832	MacMurray Coll Dr Mary R Lenny, Director *Tel. (217) 245-6151 Ext 273*	446 E State St Box 1138 Jacksonville 62650		DE		COL	PVT	79		89	25	5	21
824	Marcella Nehoff Sch of Nsg-Loyola U Dr Julia A Lane, Dean *Tel. (312) 274-3000 Ext 3254*	6525 N Sheridan Rd Chicago 60626		DE	A	COL	PVT	35		565	239	171	174
804	Mennonite Coll of Nursing Mrs Kathleen A Hogan, Dean *Tel. (309) 827-4664*	804 North East St Bloomington 61701		DE		COL	PVT	83		29	0	0	29
106	Mennonite Hosp Mrs Kathleen A Hogan, Dean *Tel. (309) 827-4664 Ext 496*	804 N East St Bloomington 61701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		Publication withheld			
182	Methodist Med Ctr of Illinois Mrs Louise B Guest, Director *Tel. (309) 672-5514*	221 NE Glen Oak Ave Peoria 61636		DI	A	HSP	PVT	14		236	86	42	95
802	Millikin Univ Dr Mary D Shanks, Dean *Tel. (217) 424-6348*	1184 W Main Decatur 62522		DE	A	COL	PVT	78		78	39	34	44
173	Moline Public Hosp Mrs Shirley Walsh, Assoc Admin *Tel. (309) 757-3142*	635 10th Ave Moline 61265		DI	A	HSP	PVT	98		98	42	16	46
226	Moraine Valley Comm Coll Mrs Sandra Shelley, Director *Tel. (312) 974-4300*	10900 S 88th Ave Palos Hills 60465		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		200	100	56	100
223	Morton Coll Mrs Mary Headley, Director *Tel. (312) 656-8000 Ext 272*	3801 S Central Cicero 60650		AD		CC	PBL	65		158	94	48	96
812	North Park Coll Ms Joan E Zetterlund, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 583-2700 Ext 346*	5125 N Spaulding Ave Chicago 60625		DE	A	COL	PVT	64		187	37	28	0
801	Northern Illinois Univ Dr Ann M Hart, Chair *Tel. (815) 753-1231*	Montgomery Hall DeKalb 60115		DE	A	COL	PBL	59		417	133	105	125
831	Northwestern Univ Dr Martha PiTel, Assoc Dean *Tel. (312) 649-8298*	303 E Chicago Ave Chicago 60611		DE	A	COL	PVT	79		140	86	54	0
205	Oakton Comm Coll AD Nsg Prog Mrs Wendelin D Moberg, Coordinator *Tel. (312) 635-1720*	1600 East Golf Rd Des Plaines 60016		AD		CC	PBL	82		142	61	0	72
206	Olive-Harvey Coll-Chicago City Colleges Ms Bernice Greene, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 568-3700*	10001 S Woodlawn Chicago 60628		AD		CC	PBL	68		Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ILLINOIS ***- continued***												
805	Olivet Nazarene Coll Ms Albertta David, Chairperson	Kankakee 60901		DE	A	COL	PVT	67		143	41	42	50
208	Parkland Coll Ms Joann McGrain, Coordinator *Tel. (217) 351-2224 Ext 285*	2400 W Bradley Champaign 61820		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		198	105	102	101
248	Prairie State Coll Ms Patricia L Hunter, Coordinator *Tel. (312) 756-3110 Ext 247*	202 S Halsted St Chicago Heights 60411		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		177	91	81	93
133	Ravenswood Hosp Med Ctr Mrs Ann G Mathis, Director *Tel. (312) 878-4300 Ext 5270*	4550 N Winchester Ave Chicago 60640		DI	A	HSP	PVT	11		119	67	53	76
233	Richard J Daley Coll-Chicago City Colls Ms Geralyn M Honey, Director *Tel. (312) 735-3000 Ext 432*	7500 S Pulaski Rd Chicago 60652		AD		CC	PBL	74		108	60	40	60
203	Rock Valley Coll Mrs Leota Benzel, Director *Tel. (815) 654-4409*	3301 N Mulford Rd Rockford 61101		AD		CC	PBL	68		98	58	36	50
186	Rockford Memorial School Mrs Cornelia Foley, Director *Tel. (815) 968-6861 Ext 5901*	2400 N Rockton Ave Rockford 61103		DI	A	HSP	PVT	87		145	65	27	59
894	Rush Univ Dr Luther Christman, Dean *Tel. (312) 942-7117*	1743 W Harrison St Chicago 60612		DE	A	COL	PVT	73		274	129	113	140
209	Sauk Valley Coll Mrs Carol Hain, Acting Dir *Tel. (815) 288-5511 Ext 376*	Rural Route 5 Dixon 61021		AD		CC	PBL	68		89	50	41	48
142	South Chicago Community Hosp Miss Virginia Lapie, Director *Tel. (312) 978-2000 Ext 5285*	2320 E 93rd St Chicago 60617		DI	A	HSP	PBL	10		109	64	54	60
230	Southern Ill Collegiate Common Mkt Dr Jeannine Hayduk, Acting Dir *Tel. (618) 985-3741 Ext 252* *#Grad from LPN prog is required*	John A Logan Coll R R #2 Carterville 62918		AD	A	CC	PBL	74	#	151	151	117	108
897	Southern Illinois Univ Dr Patricia R Forni, Dean *Tel. (618) 692-3956*	Edwardsville 62026		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		251	120	96	40
135	St Anne's Hosp Mrs Katherine Achille, Director *Tel. (312) 378-7100 Ext 6714*	4950 W Thomas St Chicago 60651		DI	A	HSP	PVT	13		137	57	18	67
187	St Anthony Hosp Med Ctr Sr Mary Linus, Director *Tel. (815) 226-2000 Ext 5087*	5658 E State St Rockford 61108		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15		158	56	47	60
157	St Francis Hosp Ms Estelle Rogers, Vice President *Tel. (312) 492-6232*	319 Ridge Ave Evanston 60202		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19		142	83	50	62
183	St Francis Hosp Sr M Ludgera Pieperbeck, Director *Tel. (309) 672-2086 Ext 2086*	211 Greenleaf St Peoria 61603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15		236	99	70	95
191	St John's Hosp Sr Agnes McDougall, Director *Tel. (217) 544-6464 Ext 5165*	401 N 9th St Springfield 62702		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		237	81	51	79
166	St Joseph Hosp Miss Lois K Benich, Director *Tel. (815) 725-7133 Ext 3255*	333 N Madison Joliet 60435		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23		169	65	49	64
141	St Mary of Nazareth Hosp Sr M Antonia Klausner, Director *Tel. (312) 384-5360*	1127 N Oakley Blvd Chicago 60622		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		107	98	74	60
826	St Xavier Coll Mrs Diane Horner, Dean *Tel. (312) 779-3300 Ext 395*	3700 W 103rd St Chicago 60655		DE	A	COL	PVT	35		430	135	94	165

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	ILLINOIS *- continued*												
228	State Comm Coll Ms Gladys Jackson, Coordinator *Tel. (618) 274-6666 Ext 266*	601 Brady East St Louis 62201		AD		CC	PBL	72		65	53	22	43
243	Thornton Comm Coll Mrs Marian B Sides, Director *Tel. (312) 596-2000 Ext 259*	15800 S State South Holland 60473		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		238	125	81	133
825	Trinity Christian College Mrs Maxine Groen, Director *Tel. (312) 597-3000 Ext 45*	6601 West College Dr Palos Hills 60463		DE		COL	PVT	81		24	24	0	24
254	Triton Coll Mrs Carol Casten, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 456-0300 Ext 235*	2000 N 5th Ave River Grove 60171		AD	A	CC	PBL	77		542	292	243	262
294	Truman Coll-Chicago City Colls Mrs Sharon Lau, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 878-1700 Ext 2295*	1145 W Wilson Ave Chicago 60640		AD		CC	PBL	66		218	153	196	103
896	Univ of Illinois Dr Mitzi Duxbury, Dean *Tel. (312) 996-7800*	845 S Damen Chicago 60612		DE	A	COL	PBL	58		379	150	123	135
221	Waubonsee Comm Coll Dr Helen J Baker, Director *Tel. (312) 466-4811 Ext 322*	Route 47 at Harter Rd Sugar Grove 60554		AD		CC	PBL	70		121	76	51	43
176	West Suburban Hosp Med Ctr Ms Sharon E Bolin, Director *Tel. (312) 383-6200 Ext 6528*	Erie at Austin Oak Park 60302		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		Publication withheld			
204	William Rainey Harper Coll Mrs Judith R Dincher, Director *Tel. (312) 397-3000 Ext 533* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Algonquin & Roselle Rds Palatine 60067		AD*	A	CC	PBL	67		238	132	120	128
	INDIANA **31 Programs in 25 Schools**												
236	Anderson Coll Ms Patricia Bennett, Chairperson *Tel. (317) 649-9071 Ext 2152*	Anderson 46011		AD	A	COL	PVT	73		132	77	54	80
890	Ball State Univ Dr Mary Jo Arndt, Acting Chair	2000 University Ave Muncie 47303		DE	A	COL	PVT	64		1133	437	120	342
234	Dr Mary Jo Arndt, Acting Chpn *Tel. (317) 285-4841*		I	AD		COL	PVT	93		50	25	0	25
103	Deaconess Hosp Mrs Gladys C Cooper, Director *Tel. (812) 428-7204*	600 Edgar St Evansville 47710		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		209	90	64	86
833	Depauw Univ Dr Sherry Smith, Director *Tel. (317) 658-4693*	PO Box 1367 Greencastle 46135		DE	A	IND	PVT	55		92	20	31	18
128	Goshen Coll Mrs Anna F Wenger, Director *Tel. (219) 533-3161 Ext 369*	Goshen 46526		DE	A	COL	PVT	52		125	52	32	16
235	Grace Coll Dr Barbara C Woodring, Chairman *Tel. (219) 267-8191 Ext 239*	Winona Lake 46590		AD		COL	PVT	78		45	25	20	25
834	Indiana Central Univ	1400 E Hanna Ave		DE		COL	PVT	83		32	0	0	32
135	Dr LeAlice Briggs, Dean *Tel. (317) 788-3206*	Indianapolis 46227		AD	A	COL	PVT	59		171	107	79	80
836	Indiana State Univ			DE	A	COL	PBL	63		Publication withheld			
247	Dr Maryanne E Roehm, Dean *Tel. (812) 232-6311 Ext 5498*	Terre Haute 47809	P	AD	A	COL	PBL	77		Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	INDIANA												
	- continued												
813	Indiana Univ Dr Elizabeth Grossman, Dean	610 Barnhill Dr Indianapolis 46223		DE	A	COL	PBL	67		641#	317#	376#	259#
241	Dr Margaret Applegate, Assoc Dean *BSN Tel. (317) 264-8637 ADN Tel. (317) 264-4353* *#Incl data from 3 other BSN progs:* IU Southeast, 4201 Grant Line, Box 679, New Albany 47150-Dr Louise Suleiman, Asst Dean. IU Northwest (Initial Appvl), 3400 Broadway, Gary 46408-Dr Doris Blaney, Asst Dean. IU South Bend (Enrolls RN's only), Dr Esther Mooneyhan, Dir **Incl data from another ADN prog:* IU East, (Initial Appvl), 2325 Chester Blvd, Richmond 47374-Judith McCarthy, Coord			AD	A	COL	PBL	67		283*	151*	119	94*
				DE	A	COL	PBL	67		641	317	376	259
				AD	A	COL	PBL	67		283*	151*	119	94*
245	Indiana Univ at Kokomo Miss Sue Dunham, Chpn *Tel. (317) 453-2000 Ext 288*	2300 S Washington St Kokomo 46902		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		183	92	67	95
239	Indiana Univ-Northwest Div of Nsg Dr Doris R Blaney, Asst Dean *Tel. (219) 980-6603*	3400 Broadway Gary 46408	I	AD	A	COL	PBL	65		210	140	117	80
238	Indiana Univ-Purdue Univ at Fort Wayne Mrs Elaine W Cowen, Chairman *Tel. (219) 482-5826* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	2101 Coliseum Blvd, E Fort Wayne 46805		AD*	A	COL	PBL	64		356	180	111	191
106	Lutheran Hosp Mrs Marilyn R Wilson, Director *Tel. (219) 458-2452*	535 Home Ave Fort Wayne 46807		DI	A	HSP	PVT	06		175	77	40	85
246	Marian Coll Dr Mary Martin, Chairman *Tel. (317) 924-3291 Ext 378* *#Open only to LPN's* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	3200 Cold Springs Indianapolis 46222		AD*		COL	PVT	77	#	80	45	40	74
846	Marion Coll Dr Della A Blackburn, Chair *Tel. (317) 674-6901 Ext 266*	4201 S Washington St Marion 46952		DE	A	COL	PVT	72		240	80	42	67
123	Memorial Hosp of South Bend, The Miss Irene M Kardasen, Director *Tel. (219) 284-7412*	615 N Michigan South Bend 46601		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		219	92	48	90
107	Parkview-Methodist School Mrs M Dorothy Craig, Director *Tel. (219) 484-6636 Ext 2600*	2200 Randallia Dr Fort Wayne 46805		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		178	82	33	87
815	Purdue Univ Dr Lanelle E Geddes, Head	West Lafayette 47907	I	DE	A	COL	PBL	82		249	134	0	135
240	Purdue Univ-Calumet Campus Dr Joyce A Ellis, Head *Tel. (219) 844-9900* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	2233 171st St Hammond 46323		AD*	A	COL	PBL	65		267	149	97	154
244	Purdue Univ-N Central Campus Dr Pat Babcock Acting Chpn *Tel. (219) 462-4197 Ext 275*	Westville 46391		AD	A	COL	PBL	66		224	96	97	96
119	St Elizabeth Hosp School Ms Aurora R McGraw, Assoc Dir *Tel. (317) 423-6408*	1508 Tippecanoe St Lafayette 47904		DI	A	HSP	PVT	22		148	62	20	87
108	St Joseph's Hosp Ms Shirley Weiglein, Director *Tel. (219) 425-3953*	735 W Berry St Fort Wayne 46804	P	DI	A	HSP	PVT	19		98	30	21	29
812	St Mary's Coll Dr Mary E Martucci, Chairman *Tel. (219) 284-4679*	Havican Hall Notre Dame 46556	P	DE	A	COL	PVT	73		210	54	40	54
832	Univ of Evansville Dr Lois Merrill, Dean	PO Box 329 Evansville 47702		DE	A	COL	PVT	70		248	74	60	89
232	Ms Pamela Enlow, Asst Dean *BSN Tel. (812) 479-2341* *ADN Tel. (812) 479-2340*			AD	A	COL	PVT	70		156	111	70	78

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	INDIANA *- continued*												
847	Valparaiso Univ Dr Freda S Scales, Dean *Tel. (219) 464-5289*	Valparaiso 46383		DE	A	COL	PVT	68		360	104	59	116
134	Vincennes Univ Mrs STelia M Risch, Chairperson *Tel. (812) 885-4412*	Vincennes 47591	P	AD	A	CC	PBL	58		236	155	74	138
	IOWA **39 Programs in 39 Schools**												
127	Allen Mem Hosp Lutheran Sch of Nsg Mrs Jane Hasek, Vice President *Tel. (319) 235-3545*	1825 Logan Ave Waterloo 50703		DI	A	HSP	PVT			153	62	36	52
841	Clarke Coll Dr Classie Hoyle, Interim Chpn *Tel. (319) 588-6406 ext 406*	1550 Clarke Dr Dubuque 52001		DE		COL	PVT	79		76	26	19	27
831	Coe College Dr Kathryn D Schweer, Chairman *Tel. (319) 399-8611*	1220 1st Ave, NE Cedar Rapids 52402	I	DE		COL	PVT	80		44	30	0	17
242	Des Moines Area Comm Coll Mrs Susan Albrecht, Chairman *Tel. (515) 964-6316* **2ND Year Is ADN Completion Prog For LPN's*	2006 Ankeny Blvd Ankeny 50021		AD*		CC	PBL			152	80	95	40
204	Des Moines Area Comm Coll Joan Von Grabow, Chairman *Tel. (515) 432-7203 Ext 43*	1125 Hancock Dr Boone 50036		AD		CC	PBL	79		76	30	47	30
241	Eastern Iowa Comm Coll-Clinton Campus Ms Rebecca Mueller, Assoc Dean *Tel. (319) 242-6841* **First year is LPN program* *#LPN adm and enr included*	1000 Lincoln Blvd Clinton 52732		AD*		CC	PBL			86	67	28	60
244	Eastern Iowa Comm Coll-Scott Campus Mrs Norma J Papik, Assoc Dean *Tel. (319) 359-7531 Ext 221* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Belmont Rd Bettendorf 52722		AD*		CC	PBL			180	55	60	30
115	Finley Hosp Mrs Glenda J Goetz, Director *Tel. (319) 589-2452*	1470 Allison Pl Dubuque 52001		DI	A	HSP	PVT			110	49	20	39
834	Graceland Coll Mrs Paula S Cokingtin, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 833-0524*	Lamoni 50140		DE	A	COL	PVT			Publication withheld			
838	Grand View Coll Dr Peggy L Primm, Head *Tel. (515) 263-2850*	1200 Grand View Des Moines 50316		DE	A	COL	PVT			152	53	58	52
202	Hawkeye Inst of Technology Mrs Barbara A M Steen, Coordinator *Tel. (319) 296-2320* *#One yr clin practice required*	PO Box 8015, Bldg 7 Waterloo 50704		AD		CC	PBL		#	121	129	87	50
236	Indian Hills Comm Coll-Heights Campus Ms M Ann Aulwes, Chairman *Tel. (515) 683-5165* **First Year Is LPN Program*	Grandview & Elm Ottumwa 52501		AD*		CC	PBL			123	77	64	0
201	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Head *Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 154* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion program*	330 Avenue M Fort Dodge 50501		AD*		CC	PBL			113	55	57	55
205	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Head *Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 154* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	916 Russell Storm Lake 50588		AD*		CC	PBL	79	#	47	15	17	15

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	IOWA - ***continued***												
207	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Head *Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 154* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1725 Beach St Webster City 50501		AD*		CC	PBL	82		38	16	0	20
237	Iowa Lakes Comm Coll Ms Lois Heskett, Chairperson *Tel. (712) 852-3554 Ext 285* **Two track program: full time and part time. Part time is entering LPN's*	3200 College Dr Emmetsburg 50536		AD*		CC	PBL			105	55	39	57
113	Iowa Methodist School Ms Evelyn E Nicholson, Director *Tel. (515) 283-6901*	1117 Pleasant St Des Moines 50309		DI	A	HSP	PVT			228	92	51	99
839	Iowa Wesleyan Coll Ms Linda Jaynes, Chairman *Tel. (319) 385-8021 Ext 222*	601 N Main Mount Pleasant 52641		DE	A	COL	PVT			74	23	27	25
235	Iowa Western Comm Coll Mrs Karen Sojka, Assoc Dean *Tel. (712) 325-3352* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	2700 College Rd Box 4C Council Bluffs 51502		AD*		CC	PBL			78	24	28	25
107	Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp Mrs Marjorie Matzen, Director *Tel. (712) 328-6100*	933 E Pierce St Council Bluffs 51501		DI	A	HSP	PVT			99	37	26	37
240	Kirkwood Comm Coll Mrs Shirley Anderson, Head *Tel. (319) 398-5566* **First year is LPN program*	Kirkwood Blvd, PO Box 2068 Cedar Rapids 52406		AD*		CC	PBL			184	143	79	71
840	Luther College Dr Diane B Boyer, Head *Tel. (319) 387-1057*	Decorah 52101		DE	A	COL	PVT			108	30	37	44
203	Marshalltown Comm Coll Ms Mavis McCormack, Coordinator *Tel. (515) 752-7106 Ext 297* *# Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	3700 S Center St Marshalltown 50158		AD*		CC	PBL		#	30	48	14	0
120	Marshalltown Comm School Mrs Patricia A Teager, Director *Tel. (515) 754-5175*	3 S 4th Ave Marshalltown 50158		DI	A	HSP	PVT			96	42	22	42
830	Marycrest Coll Dr Mary J Wilhite, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 326-9278*	1607 W 12th St Davenport 52804		DE	A	COL	PVT			46	58	33	47
114	Mercy Hosp Medical Center Ms Suzanne Mains, Director *Tel. (515) 247-3180 Ext 3290*	6th Ave & University Des Moines 50314		DI	A	HSP	PVT			135	56	39	47
835	Morningside Coll Mrs Eileen Kohlenberg, Chairperson *Tel. (712) 274-5157*	Sioux City 51106		DE		COL	PVT			66	19	25	15
837	Mount Mercy Coll Sr James M Donahue, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 363-8213 Ext 267*	1330 Elmhurst Dr, NE Cedar Rapids 52402		DE	A	COL	PVT			192	71	59	0
231	North Iowa Area Comm Coll Mrs Arlene Baia, Chairperson *Tel. (515) 421-4215*	500 College Dr Mason City 50401		AD		CC	PBL			124	71	46	64
238	Northeast Iowa Tech Inst Miss Karla K Berns, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 556-5110*	Box 400 Calmar 52132		AD		CC	PBL			Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	IOWA												
	- continued												
245	Northeast Iowa Tech Inst Ms Karla K Berns, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 556-5110 Ext 209* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	RR1 Peosta 52068		AD*		CC	PBL		#	130	130	60	33
233	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Anita M Stineman, Supervisor *Tel. (319) 524-3221 Ext 34* **First Year is LPN Program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	285 Messenger Rd Keokuk 52632		AD*		CC	PBL			43	25	28	0
243	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Harrell, Supervisor *Tel. (319) 752-2731 ext 139* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Hwy 406 & Gear Ave, Drawer F West Burlington 52655		AD*		CC	PBL			82	51	28	0
206	Southwestern Community College Ms Doris K Gregory, Coordinator *Tel. (515) 782-7081 Ext 252* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1501 W Townline Creston 50801		AD*		CC	PBL	80		76	32	29	27
125	St Joseph Mercy School-Marian Hlth Ctr Mrs Gloria K Ryan, Director *Tel. (712) 276-2487*	2101 Court at Sioux City 51104		DI	A	HSP	PVT			221	136	123	114
105	St Luke's Methodist Hosp Mrs Ardis J O'Dell, Director *Tel. (319) 369-7351*	225 12th St, NE Cedar Rapids 52402		DI	A	HSP	PVT			179	88	43	69
132	St Luke's Sch of Nsg Reg Med Ctr Ms Ora L Skidmore, Director *Tel. (712) 279-3149*	2720 Stone Park Blvd Sioux City 51104		DI	A	HSP	PVT			158	65	33	62
819	Univ of Iowa, The Dr Geraldene Felton, Dean *Tel. (319) 353-4885*	Iowa City 52242		DE	A	COL	PBL			459	228	132	114
239	Western Iowa Tech Comm Coll Mrs M Frances Graham, Supervisor *Tel. (712) 276-0380* **First year is LPN program* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	4647 Stone Ave, Box 265 Sioux City 51102		AD*		CC	PBL			49	88	36	77
	KANSAS												
	31 Programs in 29 Schools												
120	Asbury Hosp Mrs Vivian F Kochanowski, Director *Tel. (913) 827-4411 Ext 172*	South and 7th St Salina 67401		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21		84	24	19	35
249	Barton Co CC-Satellite-Junction City Sr Kathleen Andrews, Director *Tel. (316) 792-2701 Ext 157* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog in main campus at Great Bend* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Box 223 Junction 66441		AD*		CC	PBL	82	#	11	7	5	12
237	Barton County Comm Coll Sr Kathleen Andrews, Director *Tel. (316) 792-2701 Ext 155* *#Open only to LPN Prog* **First year is LPN prog*	Great Bend 67530		AD*	A	CC	PBL	69	#	76	41	38	38
839	Bethel Coll Dr Julia D Quiring, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 283-2500 ext 308*	North Newton 67117		DE	A	COL	PVT	80		55	16	14	24
201	Butler Co Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Bayles, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 321-5083*	Haverhill & Towanda Rd El Dorado 67042		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		55	32	30	32

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	KANSAS ***- continued***												
244	Cloud Co Comm Coll Mrs Lucinda S Akers, Coordinator *Tel. (913) 738-2259* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog*	PO Box 507 Beloit 67420		AD*	A	CC	PBL	76	#	103	79	38	80
245	Dodge City Comm Coll Mrs Anita Ness, Director *Tel. (316) 225-1321 Ext. 226* **First year is LPN prog*	Hwy 50 Bypass & 14th Ave Dodge City 67801		AD*	A	CC	PBL	78		60	36	20	27
242	Fort Scott Comm Coll Mrs Diana M Stout, Director *Tel. (316) 223-2700 Ext 56*	2108 S Horton Fort Scott 66701		AD		CC	PBL	74		66	19	23	27
833	Ft Hays State University Dr Elaine B Harvey, Dean	600 Park St Stroup Hall Hays 67601		DE	A	COL	PBL	68		120	48	51	31
204	Mrs Mary C Sundberg, Coordinator *Tel. (913) 628-4106*			AD		COL	PBL	CLG		Publication withheld			
241	Garden City Comm Coll Mrs Donna R Kennedy, Director *Tel. (316) 276-7611 Ext 166*	801 Campus Dr Garden City 67846		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		45	34	19	33
235	Hesston Coll Mrs Naomi K Lederach, Coordinator *Tel. (316) 327-4221 Ext 314*	Hesston 67062		AD	A	CC	PVT	67		85	53	30	57
203	Hutchinson Comm Coll Mr Lynn D Schriever, Director *Tel. (316) 665-3571*	1300 N Plum St Hutchinson 67501		AD		CC	PBL	80		53	30	20	30
240	Johnson County Comm Coll Dr Mary L Taylor, Coordinator *Tel. (913) 888-8500 Ext 334*	College Blvd at Quivira Rd Overland Park 66210		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		110	55	40	65
239	Kansas City Kansas Comm Coll Mrs Shirley A Wendel, Director *Tel. (913) 334-1100 Ext 226*	7250 State Ave Kansas City 66112		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		168	90	57	44
202	Kansas Newman Coll Mrs Joan Felts, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 942-4291 Ext 134* **Alsc offers BSN prog for RN's only*	3100 McCormick Ave Wichita 67213		AD*	A	COL	PVT	79		83	51	37	50
236	Labette Comm Coll Ms Wanda Ladage, Director *Tel. (316) 421-6700 Ext 62* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog*	200 S 14th St Parsons 67357		AD*	A	CC	PBL	68	#	106	64	45	41
130	Marymount Coll Dr Bernadette A Griggy, Chairman *Tel. (913) 825-2101 Ext 162*	E Iron Ave & Marymount Rd Salina 67401		DE	A	COL	PVT	64		66	31	32	36
838	Mid-America Nazarene Coll Mrs Palma Smith, Chairperson *Tel. (913) 782-3750 ext 298*	Box 1776 Olathe 66061		DE	A	COL	PVT	79		45	17	12	25
205	Neosho County Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Grimes, Director **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1000 South Allen Chanute 66720		AD*		COL	PBL	82		27	35	0	27
104	Newman Hosp Mrs Marguerite L Coleman, Director *Tel. (316) 343-6800 Ext 640*	1127 Chestnut St Emporia 66801		DI	A	HSP	PBL	24		79	32	23	30
837	Pittsburg State Univ Dr Roberta D Thiry Chairman *Tel. (316) 231-7000 Ext 296*	Pittsburg 66762		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		118	56	62	62
206	Pratt Comm Coll Miss Jeanne Walsh, Director *Tel. (316) 672-5641 Ext 156* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion Prog*	Hiway 61 Pratt 67124		AD*		CC	PBL	82		53	27	0	26

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	N.L.N accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	KANSAS *- continued*												
248	Seward County Comm Coll Ms Joyce George, Director *Tel. (316) 624-1951 Ext 213* **First year is LPN prog*	Box 1137 Liberal 67901		AD*		CC	PBL	81		39	10	10	10
243	St John's College Dr Neila Poshek, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 221-4000 Ext 124*	Winfield 67156		AD	A	COL	PVT	75		35	18	11	20
836	St Mary of the Plains Coll Dr Gloria Kilian, Dean	1121 S Clifton Wichita 67218		DE	A	COL	PVT	76	#	79	36	32	45
207	Mrs Tena Barber, Coordinator *Tel. (316) 689-4915* *#Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*			AD*		COL	PVT	76	#	28	12	2	19
122	Stormont-Vail School Dr Garyfallia L Forsyth, Director *Tel. (913) 354-5854*	10th & Washburn Sts Topeka 66606		DI	A	HSP	PVT	50		263	139	66	138
814	Univ of Kansas-Coll of Health & Sci Dr Doris A Geitgey, Dean *Tel. (913) 588-1601*	39th & Rainbow Kansas City 66103		DE	A	COL	PBL	14		259	133	122	71
835	Washburn Univ of Topeka Dr Alice A Young, Dean *Tel. (913) 295-6525*	1700 College St Topeka 66621		DE	A	COL	PBL	74		217	82	66	79
834	Wichita State Univ Dr Martha Shawver, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 689-3610*	1845 Fairmount Wichita 67208		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		234	111	92	80
	KENTUCKY **29 Programs in 27 Schools**												
238	Ashland Comm Coll Ms Janie Kitchen, Coordinator	Ashland 41101		AD		CC	PBL	75		160	84	41	84
241	Bellarmine Coll ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Newburg Rd Louisville 40205	I	AD*		COL	PVT	82		192	150	0	80
817	Berea Coll Dr Martha W Pride, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 986-9341 Ext 517*	2290 College Sta Berea 40404		DE	A	COL	PVT	56		86	38	15	40
831	Eastern Kentucky Univ Dr Mary C Sees, Chair	Richmond 40475		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		308	115	59	114
225	Ms Polly B Johnson, Chair *Tel. (606) 622-1942*			AD	A	COL	PBL	65		231	159	63	82
226	Elizabethtown Comm Coll Mrs Martha L Hill, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 739-2371 Ext 275*	Elizabethtown 42701		AD	A	CC	PBL	64		119	57	51	60
221	Henderson Comm Coll Ms Patricia T Frazer, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 827-1867 Ext 32*	Henderson 42420		AD		CC	PBL	63		89	48	35	48
230	Jefferson Comm Coll Miss Martha H Lyon, Chairman *Tel. (502) 584-0181 Ext 202*	PO Box 1036 Louisville 40201		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		213	121	95	122
107	Kentucky Baptist Hosp *Tel. (502) 582-1341*	768 Barret Ave Louisville 40204		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		0	0	107	0
228	Kentucky State Univ Mrs Patsy O Turner, Chairperson *Tel. (502) 564-5957*	Frankfort 40601		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		135	78	32	67
239	Kentucky Wesleyan Coll Mrs Ruby N Uzzle, Director *Tel. (502) 926-3111 Ext 129*	3000 Frederica St Owensboro 42301		AD		COL	PVT	77		76	36	26	40
227	Lexington Tech Inst Mrs Gail Carpenter, Acting Coord *Tel. (606) 257-8763*	Cooper Dr-Oswald Bldg Rm 234 Lexington 40506		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		203	123	81	130

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	KENTUCKY *- continued*												
234	Maysville Comm Coll Ms Catherine W Malone, Chairman *Tel. (606) 759-7141 Ext 138*	Maysville 41056		AD		CC	PBL	CLG		68	37	18	35
229	Midway Coll Ms Peggy Wilds, Co-Chairman	Midway 40347		AD	A	COL	PVT	67		106	65	39	76
233	Morehead State Univ Mrs Betty M Porter, Head *Tel. (606) 783-2230*	234 Reed Hall Morehead 40351		AD	A	COL	PBL	71		121	80	42	24
815	Murray State Univ Dr Martha O Erwin, Chairman *Tel. (502) 762-2196*	Murray 42071		DE	A	COL	PBL	63		223	49	48	62
223	Northern Kentucky Univ Ms Alice G Rini, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 572-5248* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Highland Heights 41076		AD*	A	COL	PBL	62		214	131	89	121
222	Paducah Comm Coll Ms Barbara M Veazey, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 442-6131 Ext 140*	Blandville Rd Paducah 42001		AD	A	CC	PBL	64		135	70	56	70
232	Pennyrite Regnl AD Prog-Hpknsvl & Mdsnvl Mrs Brenda P Calkins, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 821-2250 Ext 137*	Hopkinsville 42240		AD		CC	PBL	70		108	64	54	64
242	Pikeville College Ms Aletha Falk, Director *Tel. (606) 432-9200* *# First class admitted Jan 1984*	Box 34 Pikeville 41501	I	AD		COL	PVT	83		0	0	0	0
235	Prestonsburg Comm Coll Mrs Clara Garrett, Coordinator *Tel. (606) 886-3863 Ext 210*	Prestonsburg 41653		AD		CC	PBL	73		88	58	30	0
231	Somerset Comm Coll Ms Rose Bullock, Acting Coord *Tel. (606) 678-8174 Ext 227*	Somerset 42501		AD		CC	PBL	69		73	45	32	45
216	Southeast Comm Coll Mr Milton Borntrager, Coordinator *Tel. (606) 589-2145 Ext 38*	Cumberland 40823		AD		CC	PBL	78		54	54	18	54
114	Spalding Coll Bro Ignatius Perkins, Chairman *Tel. (502) 585-9911 Ext 245*	851 S 4th St Louisville 40203		DE	A	COL	PVT	49		293	70	47	85
822	Thomas More Coll Mrs Mary M Kelley, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 341-5800 Ext 70*	2771 Turkeyfoot Rd Ft Mitchell 41017		DE	A	COL	PVT	77		120	35	20	50
824	Univ of Louisville	Health Science Ctr	I	DE		COL	PBL	83		83	0	0	83
237	Dr Justine Speer, Dean *Tel. (502) 588-5366*	Louisville 40202		AD	A	COL	PBL	CLG		17	5	64	0
823	University of Kentucky Dr Marion E McKenna, Dean *Tel. (606) 233-6533*	760 Rose St Lexington 40506	I	DE	A	COL	PBL	82		Publication withheld			
224	Western Kentucky Univ Dr Mary E Hazzard, Head *Tel. (502) 745-3391* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Bowling Green 42101		AD*	A	COL	PBL	63		232	120	113	65
	LOUISIANA **20 PROGRAMS 20 Schools**												
125	Baton Rouge Gen Hosp Mrs Laura H Thigpen, Director *Tel. (504) 387-7623*	PO Box 2511 Baton Rouge 70821	I	DI		HSP	PVT	82		23	28	0	0
106	Charity Hosp Ms Sally M Cooper, Director *Tel. (504) 568-6466*	450 S Claiborne New Orleans 70112	P	DI	A	HSP	PBL	14		426	204	115	80
807	Dillard Univ Mrs Betty N Adams, Chairperson *Tel. (504) 283-8822 Ext 243*	2601 Gentilly Blvd New Orleans 70122		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		78	24	17	33

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	LOUISIANA *- continued*												
821	Louisiana Coll Dr Wynella B Badgett, Chairperson *Tel. (318) 487-7127* # First nsg majors will be admitted in Fall 1984. Current enrollees are pre-nsg.	Pineville 71360	I	DE		COL	PVT	83		0	0	0	0
223	Louisiana State Univ at Alexandria Mrs Edith Morris, Director *Tel. (318) 473-6461*	Alexandria 71302		AD	A	COL	PBL	64		177	114	61	64
230	Louisiana State Univ at Eunice Mrs Irma A Andrus, Director *Tel. (318) 457-7311*	PO Box 1129 Eunice 70535		AD		CC	PBL	73		98	60	23	60
229	Louisiana State Univ Med Ctr Ms Joan Nasser, Director *Tel. (504) 568-6689*	420 S Prieur St New Orleans 70112		AD	A	COL	PBL	73		150	77	130	0
820	Louisiana State Univ Med Ctr Dr Helen A Dunn, Dean *Tel. (504) 568-6271*	420 S Prieur St New Orleans 70112		DE	A	COL	PBL	55		287	107	89	81
228	Louisiana Tech Univ Mrs Virginia Pennington, Director *Tel. (318) 257-2572*	PO Box 3152 Ruston 71272		AD	A	COL	PBL	73		109	65	36	34
121	McNeese State Univ Dr Anita Fields, Dean *Tel. (318) 477-2520 Ext 534*	Lake Charles 70609		DE	A	COL	PBL	59		290	125	47	70
226	Nicholls State Univ Mrs Mary G Blackmon, Head *Tel. (504) 446-8111 Ext 284*	College Sta, PO Box 2143 Thibodaux 70310		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		132	91	60	73
823	Nicholls State Univ Dept of Nsg Dr Grace D Monk, Director *Tel. (504) 446-8111 Ext 284*	College Station Box 2143 Thibodaux 70310	I	DE		COL	PBL	82		56	53	0	53
822	Northeast Louisiana Univ Dr Betty E Smith, Director *Tel. (318) 342-3063*	700 University Ave Monroe 71209		DE	A	COL	PBL	65		187	100	46	67
227	Northwestern State Univ of La Mrs Sylvia Rayfield, Head *Tel. (318) 674-6255* *Small # grads due to curric change	1427 Kings Hwy Shreveport 71103		AD	A	COL	PBL	72		601	388	68*	485
117	Northwestern State Univ of Louisiana Dr Phyllis Graves, Head *Tel. (318) 424-5133*	1800 Warrington Pl Shreveport 71103		DE	A	COL	PBL	49		331	92	82	42
824	Our Lady of Holy Cross College	4123 Woodland Dr New Orleans 70114	I	DE		COL	PVT	83		11	0	0	11
103	Our Lady of the Lake Med Ctr Mrs Maureen C Daniels, Director *Tel. (504) 769-3100 Ext 8310*	5000 Hennessy Blvd Baton Rouge 70809		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23		141	60	33	60
825	Southeastern Louisiana Univ Dr Ellienne T Tate, Dean *Tel. (504) 549-2156*	University Sta, Box 781 Hammond 70402		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		267	112	52	97
111	Touro Infirmary Mrs Patricia Ladner, Assoc Dir *Tel. (504) 897-8510*	3450 Chestnut St New Orleans 70115		DI	A	HSP	PVT	14		148	104	38	22
819	Univ of Southwestern Louisiana Dr Evelyn Redding, Dean *Tel. (318) 231-6808*	USL Sta, PO Box 490 Lafayette 70504		DE	A	COL	PBL	52		415	125	60	125
	MAINE **12 Programs in 12 Schools**												
219	Central Maine Med Ctr Mrs Fay E Ingersoll, Director *Tel. (207) 795-2444*	300 Main St Lewiston 04240		AD		IND	PVT	19		111	70	59	58

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MAINE ***- continued***												
102	Eastern Maine Med Ctr Mrs Helen L Genco, Director *Tel. (207) 947-3711 Ext 2801*	489 State St Bangor 04401		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		60	50	26	0
817	Husson Coll- eastern Me Med Crn Dr Mary L Bennett, Dean *Tel. (207) 947-3711 Ext 2126*	1 College Circle Bangor 04401	I	DE		COL	PVT	83		42	0	0	38
221	Kennebec Valley Voc Tech Inst Mrs Patricia A Toto, Chairperson *Tel. (207) 873-6133*	Gilman St Waterville 04901	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		32	36	31	34
109	Mercy Hosp Ms Elaine L Gagne, Director *Tel. (207) 774-1461 Ext 587*	144 State St Portland 04101		DI	A	HSP	PVT	22		68	34	16	23
220	Northern Maine Voc-Tech Inst Mrs Betty B Clark, Chairperson *Tel. (207) 769-2461 Ext 400* *# Open only to LPN's* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	33 Edgemont Dr Presque Isle 04769	I	AD*		CC	PBL	82	#	18	20	19	18
114	St Joseph Hosp Ms K Cavanaugh-Zellers, Director *Tel. (207) 947-8311 Ext 391* *# Open only to LPN's*	297 Center St Bangor 04401		DI	A	HSP	PVT	73	#	24	30	0	0
814	St Joseph's Coll Sr M Consuela, Chairman *Tel. (207) 892-8291 ext 233*	North Windham 04062		DE	A	COL	PVT	74		171	81	25	58
106	St Mary's General Hosp Mrs Eleanor M Bruce, Director *Tel. (207) 786-2901 Ext 2661*	45 Golder St Lewiston 04240		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19		111	42	40	49
218	Univ of Maine at Augusta Ms Kathryn C Cauble, Chairperson *Tel. (207) 622-7131 ext 248*	University Hts Augusta 04330		AD	A	COL	PBL	71		193	90	78	90
816	Univ of Southern Maine Dr Audrey J Conley, Dean *Tel. (207) 780-4130*	96 Falmouth St Portland 04103		DE	A	COL	PBL	58		245	102	97	143
217	Westbrook Coll Dr Jacqueline Edgecomb, Chairman *Tel. (207) 797-7261 Ext 272* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	716 Stevens Ave Portland 04103		AD*	A	COL	PVT	66		117	70	55	76
	MARYLAND **25 Programs in 25 Schools**												
236	Allegany Comm Coll Miss Margaret B Keller, Director *Tel. (301) 724-7700 Ext 306*	Willow Brook Rd, PO Box 870 Cumberland 21502		AD		CC	PBL	69		208	120	78	60
229	Anne Arundel Comm Coll Dr Rosalind T Rivera, Chairman *Tel. (301) 269-7217*	101 College Pkwy Arnold 21021		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		183	112	65	94
227	Catonsville Comm Coll Mrs P Lavenstein, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 455-4570*	800 S Rolling Rd Catonsville 21228		AD		CC	PBL	65		287	160	111	96
240	Cecil Comm Coll Ms Lois W Lowry, Director *Tel. (301) 287-6060 Ext 214*	1000 North East Rd North East 21901	I	AD	A	CC	PBL	81		69	32	23	34
237	Charles Co Comm Coll Mrs Margaret DeStebanis, Director *Tel. (301) 934-2251 Ext 307*	Mitchell Rd, Box 910 La Plata 20646		AD		CC	PBL	77		69	37	39	29
125	Columbia Union Coll Mrs Margie S Jennings, Chairman *Tel. (301) 891-4147*	7600 Flower Ave Takoma Park 20912		DE	A	COL	PVT	20		136	47	21	26
226	Comm Coll of Baltimore Dr Betty W Martin, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 396-0593*	2901 Liberty Hts Baltimore 21215		AD	A	CC	PVT	65		212	118	32	59

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MARYLAND ***- continued***												
825	Coppin State Coll-Helene Fuld Sch/Nsg Dr Loretta M Richardson, Dean *Tel. (301) 383-5546*	2500 W North Ave Baltimore 21216		DE	A	COL	PBL	74		270	95	40	100
231	Essex Comm Coll Miss Helen V Kramer, Coordinator	Baltimore County 21237		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		254	125	96	127
232	Frederick Comm Coll Mrs Agnes A Kemerer, Director *Tel. (301) 694-1268*	7932 Opossumtown Pike Frederick 21701		AD		CC	PBL	67		92	48	26	35
235	Hagerstown Jr Coll Ms Ann Gossard, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 790-2800 Ext 276*	751 Robinwood Dr Hagerstown 21740		AD		CC	PBL	69		67	36	31	36
228	Harford Comm Coll Dr Gloria L Hastings, Director *Tel. (301) 836-4229*	401 Thomas Run Rd Bel Air 21014		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		201	110	71	55
238	Howard Comm Coll Mrs Martha A Matlick, Director *Tel. (301) 992-4832*	Little Patuxent Pkwy Columbia 21044		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		181	97	61	92
838	Johns Hopkins Univ *# First class adm in Fall 1984*	600 N Wolfe 226 Adm Baltimore 21205	!	DE		COL	PVT	83		0#	0#	0	0#
118	Macqueen Gibbs Willis Sch, The Mem Hosp Miss Bettye Smith, Director *Tel. (301) 822-1000 Ext 5790*	S Washington St Easton 21601		DI	A	HSP	PVT	78		71	30	17	24
106	Maryland General Hosp Ms Mary A Price, Director *Tel. (301) 728-7900 Ext 2400*	847 N Howard St Baltimore 21201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		Publication withheld			
230	Montgomery Comm Coll-Takoma Pk Campus Dr Madeline Turkeltaub, Director *Tel. (301) 587-4090 Ext 297*	7600 New York Ave Takoma Park 20012		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		191	100	74	0
233	Prince George's Comm Coll Mrs Viola Levitt, Assoc Dean *Tel. (301) 322-0732*	301 Largo Rd Largo 20772		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		310	196	108	92
839	Salisbury State Coll Dr Elizabeth Barfield, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 543-6401*	Salisbury 21801		DE	A	COL	PBL	77		190	75	37	45
112	South Baltimore Gen Hosp Mrs Helen J McCray, Vice-Pres *Tel. (302) 354-1000 Ext 671* *# Open only to LPN's*	3001 S Hanover St Baltimore 21230		DI		HSP	PVT	80	#	24	24	22	0
110	St Joseph Hosp Mrs Genevieve M Jordan, Director *Tel. (301) 337-1660*	7620 York Rd Towson 21204		DI	A	HSP	PVT	20		185	87	40	71
837	Towson State Univ Dr Ruth W Bell, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 321-2067*	Towson 21204		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		130	72	57	64
113	Union Memorial Hosp Mrs Frances D Thompkins, Director *Tel. (301) 235-7200 Ext 2275*	33rd & Calvert Sts Baltimore 21218		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		184	74	43	70
814	Univ of Maryland Dr Nan B Hechenberger, Dean *Tel. (301) 528-6741*	655 W Lombard St Baltimore 21201		DE	A	COL	PBL	18		603	338	288	264
239	Wor-Wic Tech Comm Coll-Dorchester Gen Mrs Mary E Krum, Head *Tel. (301) 228-5511 Ext 305* **Two track prog:generic & progression* *# Progression track open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	300 Byrn St, Box 439 Cambridge 21613		AD*		CC	PBL	77	#	52	55	26	35

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MASSACHUSETTS												
	48 Programs in 48 Schools												
819	American International Coll Mrs Rachel E Chandler, Director *Tel. (413) 737-7000 Ext 388*	1000 State St Springfield 01109		DE		COL	PVT	77		111	48	31	32
276	Atlantic Union Coll Mrs Ruth Abbott, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 365-4561 Ext 351*	South Lancaster 01561		AD	A	COL	PVT	64		69	36	20	52
157	Bay State Med Ctr Mrs Patricia A Miller, Director *Tel. (413) 787-4303*	759 Chestnut St Springfield 01107		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		131	55	42	59
286	Becker Junior Coll Mrs Madge McNair, Director *Tel. (617) 892-3633*	1003 Old Main St Leicester 01524	I	AD		CC	PVT	82		43	21	0	30
280	Berkshire Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Y Lord, Chairperson *Tel. (413) 499-4660 Ext 284*	West St Pittsfield 01202		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		119	71	36	65
804	Boston Coll Dr Mary A Dineen, Dean *Tel. (617) 552-4250*	140 Commonwealth Ave Chestnut Hill 02167		DE	A	COL	PVT	47		525	134	155	176
805	Boston Univ Dr Carmen R Westwick, Dean *Tel. (617) 353-3430*	635 Commonwealth Ave Boston 02115		DE	A	COL	PVT	46		325	118	123	98
282	Bristol Comm Coll Miss Ruth Hurley, Director *Tel. (617) 678-2811 Ext 144*	64 Durfee St Fall River 02720		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		178	80	74	109
120	Brockton Hosp Mrs Carol Bortman, Asst Dir *Tel. (617) 586-2600 Ext 2056*	680 Centre St Brockton 02402		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		108	45	29	0
292	Bunker Hill Comm Coll Miss Mary J Foley, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 241-8600 Ext 296*	Charlestown 02129		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		76	42	36	41
283	Cape Cod Comm Coll Mrs Marjorie M Mullin, Chairman *Tel. (617) 362-2131 Ext 359*	Route 132 W Barnstable 02668		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		140	91	59	75
289	Catherine Laboure Jr Coll Miss Helen H Barrett, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 296-8300 Ext 4041*	2120 Dorchester Ave Boston 02124		AD	A	CC	PVT	72		585	249	138	207
802	Coll of Our Lady of the Elms Mrs Sheila Q Rucki, Director *Tel. (413) 598-8351 Ext 237*	291 Springfield St Chicopee 01013		DE	A	COL	PVT	79		205	50	49	0
803	Curry Coll Dr Elizabeth Kudzma, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 333-0500 Ext 280*	1071 Blue Hill Ave Milton 02186	I	DE		COL	PVT	79		146	45	27	47
173	Fitchburg State Coll Dr Barbara P Madden, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 345-2151 Ext 3221*	160 Pearl St Fitchburg 01420		DE	A	COL	PBL	61		443	141	100	139
130	Framingham Union Hosp Miss Constance M Moore, Director *Tel. (617) 879-7111 Ext 2215*	85 Lincoln St Framingham 01701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		183	72	48	72
175	Greenfield Comm Coll Mrs Margaret M Craig, Director *Tel. (413) 774-3131 Ext 316*	One College Dr Greenfield 01301		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		107	56	50	0
287	Holyoke Comm Coll Mrs Janet A Courtney, Chairman *Tel. (413) 538-7000 Ext 449*	303 Homestead Ave Holyoke 01040		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		104	55	48	60
171	Lasell Jr Coll Miss Constance W Milner, Coordinator *Tel. (617) 243-2263*	1844 Commonwealth Ave Auburndale 02166		AD		CC	PVT	54		111	67	46	63
144	Lawrence Memorial Hosp Mrs A Sharon Deehan, Director *Tel. (617) 396-9250 Ext 1584*	170 Governors Ave Medford 02155		DI	A	HSP	PVT	24		98	44	27	44

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1983-Dec 31, 1983
	MASSACHUSETTS ***- continued***												
137	Leominster Hosp Miss Jean M Grady, Director *Tel. (617) 537-4811 Ext 256*	Hospital Rd Leominster 01453		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		80	28	19	34
142	Malden Hosp Miss Dolores M Ouellette, Director *Tel. (617) 322-7560 Ext 5264*	Hospital Rd Malden 02148		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		93	49	15	30
810	Mass Gen Hsp Inst of Hlth Prof Dr Roslyn R Elms, Director *Tel. (617) 726-3163* **Basic nsg prog of 3 years leading to Masters Degree* *#Bacc degree required for entrance*	40 Blossom Boston 02114	I	MS*		IND	PVT	82	#	58	31	0	34
279	Massachusetts Bay Comm Coll Mrs Pamela W Brown, Coordinator *Tel. (617) 237-1100*	50 Oakland St Wellesley Hills 02181		AD		CC	PBL	67		92	53	43	54
281	Massasoit Comm Coll Mrs Clara M Galvin, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 588-9100 Ext 294*	1 Massasoit Blvd Brockton 02402		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		123	70	65	61
290	Middlesex Comm Coll Dr Diane Lapkin, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 275-8910 Ext 366*	Spring Rd, Marist Bldg Bedford 01730		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		242	100	84	100
291	Mount Wachusett Comm Coll Mr George Frazee, Chairman *Tel. (617) 632-6600 Ext 200*	Gardner 01440		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		90	51	39	51
113	New England Baptist Hosp Dr Delight Wolfe, Director *Tel. (617) 739-5266*	91 Parker Hill Ave Boston 02120		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		177	71	54	77
114	New England Deaconess Hosp Miss Ellen D Howland, Director *Tel. (617) 732-8801*	185 Pilgrim Rd Boston 02215		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		184	79	57	68
149	Newton-Wellesley Hosp Miss Elizabeth Ketchen, Vice Pres *Tel. (617) 964-2800 Ext 2535*	2014 Washington St Newton Lower Falls 02162		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		168	82	68	85
284	North Shore Comm Coll Mrs Deanna Cross, Chairman *Tel. (617) 927-4850 Ext 455*	3 Essex St Beverly 01915		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		144	80	57	80
877	Northeastern Univ Dr Juanita O Long, Dean *Tel. (617) 437-3102*	360 Huntington Ave Boston 02115		DE	A	COL	PVT	66		864	284	122	227
285	Northern Essex Comm Coll Dr Dolores J Haritos, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 374-0721 Ext 133*	100 Elliott St Haverhill 01830		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		302	124	92	105
116	Peter Bent Brigham Sch of Nursing Miss Shirley A Egan, Director *Tel. (617) 732-5630*	75 Francis St Boston 02115		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		Publication withheld			
274	Quincy Jr Coll Ms Ellen Kennedy, Chairman *Tel. (617) 786-8795*	34 Coddington St Quincy 02169		AD	A	CC	PBL	79		84	44	38	44
278	Quinsigamond Comm Coll Mrs Edna N Ohman, Prog Coord	670 W Boylston St Worcester 01606		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		165	100	56	60
807	Salem State Coll-South Campus Ms Grace L Nangle, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 745-0556 Ext 2713* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	352 Lafayette Salem 01970		DE*	A	COL	PBL	70		462	154	101	154
806	SE Massachusetts Univ Dr Joyce Y Passos, Dean *Tel. (617) 999-8586*	Old Westport Rd North Dartmouth 02747		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		412	160	57	160
818	Simmons Coll Dr Phyllis S Moore, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 738-2207*	300 The Fenway Boston 02115		DE	A	COL	PVT	34		204	56	34	56

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	N.L.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MASSACHUSETTS *- continued*												
155	Somerville Hosp Mrs Dorothy Martyn, Director *Tel. (617) 666-4400 Ext 241*	125 Lowell St Somerville 02143		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		102	58	39	51
288	Springfield Tech Comm Coll Ms Eileen Neville, Chairperson *Tel. (418) 781-7822 Ext 3506*	Federal St Springfield 01105		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		141	84	56	80
119	St Elizabeth's Hosp Miss Helen C Fagan, Director *Tel. (617) 782-7000 Ext 2300*	159 Washington St Boston 02135		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		210	82	59	69
164	St Vincent Hosp Miss Priscilla J Lavin, Director *Tel. (617) 798-6272*	25 Winthrop St Worcester 01604		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		243	98	55	88
808	Univ of Mass-Boston Dr Anne K Kibrick, Director *Tel. (617) 929-8500*	Harbor Campus Boston 02125		DE	A	COL	PBL	74		416	317	73	191
869	Univ of Massachusetts Dr Ruth A Smith, Director *Tel. (413) 545-2799*	Amherst 01003		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		124	34	30	24
886	University of Lowell Dr May Futrell, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 452-5000 Ext 2443*	Rolfe St Lowell 01854		DE	A	COL	PBL	68		274	85	65	70
165	Worcester City Hosp Miss Phyliss A Migliozzi, Director *Tel. (617) 799-8120 Ext 8005*	26 Queen St Worcester 01610		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		135	50	39	50
166	Worcester Hahnemann Hosp Mrs Catherine Tower, Asst Admin *Tel. (617) 792-8000 Ext 8229*	281 Lincoln St Worcester 01605		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		112	47	26	53
	MICHIGAN **53 Programs in 52 Schools**												
230	Alpena Comm Coll Miss Helen Malandrinos, Director *Tel. (517) 356-9021 Ext 226*	666 Johnson St Alpena 49707	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		58	0	0	35
809	Andrews Univ Dr Rilla Taylor, Chairman *Tel. (616) 471-3311*	Berrien Springs 49104		DE	A	COL	PVT	67		91	39	43	31
226	Bay De Noc Comm Coll Mrs Geraldine Vanlerberghe, Dean *Tel. (906) 786-5802 Ext 129* *# Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Danford Rd Escanaba 49829	I	AD*		CC	PBL	80	#	70	23	24	48
122	Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr Miss Virginia A Maskey, Director *Tel. (616) 774-7898*	1840 Wealthy St, SE Grand Rapids 49506		DI	A	HSP	PVT	10		68	57	40	0
129	Bronson Methodist Hosp Mrs Jacqueline Wylie, Director *Tel. (616) 383-9931*	252 E Lovell St Kalamazoo 49007		DI	A	HSP	PVT	10		223	86	70	82
123	Butterworth Hosp Ms Margaret A Palermo, Director *Tel. (616) 774-1780*	100 Michigan, NE Grand Rapids 49503		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		111	53	40	0
148	Charles Stewart Mott Comm Coll Mrs Anita Daus, Chairperson *Tel. (313) 762-0317*	1401 E Court St Flint 48503		AD	A	CC	PBL	56		280	147	114	150
219	Delta Coll Ms Louise McHale, Chair *Tel. (517) 686-9274*	University Center 48710		AD	A	CC	PBL	64		175	112	81	56
821	Eastern Michigan Univ Dr Janet S Boyd, Head *Tel. (313) 487-2310*	228 King Hall Ypsilanti 48197		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		244	85	63	86

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1983-Dec 31, 1983
	MICHIGAN ***- continued***												
254	Ferris State Coll Mrs Esther O'Dea, Head *Tel. (616) 796-0461 Ext 3427* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	VFS 300 Big Rapids 49307		AD*		COL	PBL	69	#	63	34	82	32
229	Gogebic Comm Coll Mrs Maryann B Novak, Director *Tel. (906) 932-4231 Ext 243*	E 4946 Jackson Rd Ironwood 49938	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		11	0	0	11
253	Grand Rapids Jr Coll Mrs Halina Pelissier, Chair *Tel. (616) 456-4852*	143 Bostwick Ave, NE Grand Rapids 49502		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		130	60	81	60
881	Grand Valley State Coll Ms Colleen Martin, Director *Tel. (616) 895-3558*	College Landing Allendale 49401		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		113	51	58	61
146	Henry Ford Comm Coll Ms Genevieve Czarnecki, Asst Dir *Tel. (313) 271-1610*	5101 Evergreen Rd Dearborn 48128		AD	A	CC	PBL	53		367	194	138	184
107	Henry Ford Hosp Mrs Theresa C Jones, Director *Tel. (313) 876-1091*	2921 W Grand Blvd Detroit 48202		DI	A	HSP	PVT	25		165	85	79	90
221	Highland Park Comm Coll Ms Oretta Todd, Director *Tel. (313) 252-0475 Ext 357*	168 Glendale Highland Park 48203		AD		CC	PBL	65		172	75	26	96
802	Hope-Calvin Dept of Nsg Dr Cynthia E Kielinen, Chairperson *Tel. (616) 392-5111 Ext 3282*	C/O Hope College Holland 49423	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		103	50	0	56
121	Hurley Med Ctr Mrs Mary J Smith, Director *Tel. (313) 257-9409*	701 W 8th Ave Flint 48502		DI	A	HSP	PBL	10		154	80	64	39
262	Jackson Comm Coll Ms Debora J DeKlein, Director *Tel. (517) 787-0800 Ext 168*	2111 Emmons Rd Jackson 49201		AD		CC	PBL	74		108	50	45	50
258	Kalamazoo Valley Comm Coll Ms Catherine F Natzke, Director *Tel. (616) 372-5365* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	6767 West O Ave Kalamazoo 49009	I	AD*		CC	PBL	70		92	112	89	48
250	Kellogg Comm Coll Mrs Doris Comer, Director *Tel. (616) 965-3931 Ext 412*	450 North Ave Battle Creek 49016		AD		CC	PBL	62		153	80	74	80
225	Kirtland Comm Coll Mrs Sharon Dinse, Director *Tel. (517) 275-5121 Ext 281*	Rte 4 Box 59A Roscommon 48653	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		79	36	0	0
255	Lake Michigan Coll Dr Dorothy Leader, Dean *Tel. (616) 927-3571 Ext 240*	2755 E Napier Ave Benton Harbor 49022		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		132	79	37	79
257	Lake Superior State Coll Mrs Mae E Markstrom, Head *Tel. (906) 635-2599*	Sault St Marie 49783		AD	A	COL	PBL	70		223	110	28	113
251	Lansing Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Lambert, Director *Tel. (517) 483-1413* **First year is LPN Prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	419 N Capitol Ave Lansing 48914		AD*	A	CC	PBL	66		248	134	96	32
222	Macomb County Comm Coll Ms Gladys Weiss, Director *Tel. (313) 286-2074*	Ctr Campus-44575 Garfield Rd Mt Clemens 48044		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		250	112	104	115
849	Madonna Coll Dr Noreen C O'Neill, Head *Tel. (313) 591-5154*	36600 Schoolcraft Rd Livonia 48154		DE	A	COL	PVT	62		393	145	47	135

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec 31, 1983
	MICHIGAN - ***continued***												
181	Mercy Central School Mrs Rita M Crever, Director *Tel. (616) 774-6080*	Xavier Hall, 220 Cherry, SE Grand Rapids 49503		DI	A	IND	PVT	CLG		105	58	44	71
810 249	Mercy Coll of Detroit Mrs Julienne Hoff, Director *BSN Tel. (313) 592-6130* *ADN Tel. (313) 592-6000* *#First class admissions in Jan 1984*	8200 W Outer Dr Detroit 48219	I	DE AD	A	COL COL	PVT PVT	46 83		430 0#	129 0#	95 0#	129 #
182	Mercy Sch of Nsg of Detroit Miss Mildred Lesinski, Director *Tel. (613) 496-8570 Ext 8574*	660 Clinton St Detroit 48226		DI	A	IND	PVT	34		85	97	86	0
144	Michigan State Univ Dr Gladys A Courtney, Dean *Tel. (517) 355-6523*	Life Science Bldg, Rm A230 East Lansing 48824		DE	A	COL	PBL	50		267	100	108	100
220	Mid-Michigan Comm Coll Mrs Violet R Rea, Director *Tel. (517) 386-7792 Ext 266*	1375 S Clare Ave Harrison 48625		AD		CC	PBL	77		57	30	30	30
260	Monroe Co Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Schramm, Chairman *Tel. (313) 242-7300 Ext 313*	1555 S Raisinville Rd Monroe 48161		AD		CC	PBL	73		87	40	43	40
247	Montcalm Comm Coll Mrs Joann Regis, Director *Tel. (517) 328-2111 Ext 262* **First Year Is LPN Prog* ***Second year in ADN completion prog*	1464 Sidney Rd Sidney 48885	I	AD*		CC	PBL	81		67	46	24	40
217	Muskegon Comm Coll Ms Darlene Collet, Director *Tel. (616) 777-0332* **First Year Is LPN Prog* ***Second year is ADN completion prog*	221 S Quarterline Rd Muskegon 49442	I	AD*		CC	PBL	81		95	80	20	40
880	Nazareth Coll at Kalamazoo Dr Jean J George, Director *Tel. (616) 349-7783 Ext 277*	Nazareth 49074		DE	A	COL	PVT	66		234	74	39	72
252	North Central Michigan Coll Mrs Barbara Kurtz, Director *Tel. (616) 347-3973 Ext 362*	1515 Howard St Petoskey 49770		AD		CC	PBL	66		85	46	40	46
825	Northern Michigan Univ Dr Betty J Hill, Dean *Tel. (906) 227-2830*	Learning Resources Bldg Marquette 49855		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		368	107	88	64
218	Northwestern Michigan Coll Ms A Gliniecki, Dept Head *Tel. (616) 922-1242*	1701 E Front St Traverse City 49684		AD		CC	PBL	61		91	50	40	51
223	Oakland Comm Coll Mrs Floretta E Cunegin, Head *Tel. (313) 360-3107*	7350 Cooley Lake Rd Union Lake 48085		AD		CC	PBL	65		301	150	107	125
882	Oakland Univ Dr Andrea R Lindell, Dean *Tel. (313) 377-4081*	O'Dowd Hall Rochester 48063		DE	A	COL	PBL	75		290	108	95	108
808	Saginaw Valley State Coll Dr Crystal M Lange, Dean *Tel. (517) 790-4145*	2250 Pierce Rd University Center 48710		DE	A	COL	PBL	76		108	48	40	24
224	Schoolcraft Coll Ms Midge Carleton, Coordinator *Tel. (313) 591-6400*	18600 Haggerty Rd Livonia 48152		AD		CC	PBL	65		169	90	83	90
263	Shaw College of Detroit Position Vacant	7351 Woodward Ave Detroit 48202	I	AD		COL	PVT	75		Publication withheld			
256	Southwestern Michigan Coll Mrs Eileen Parks, Dean *Tel. (616) 782-5113*	Cherry Grove Rd Dowagiac 49047		AD		CC	PBL	70		Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	N.L.N accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MICHIGAN ***- continued***												
147	St Clair County Comm Coll Miss Charlotte Davidson, Admin *Tel. (313) 984-3881 Ext 400* *#Open only to LPN's*	323 Erie St Port Huron 48060		AD		CC	PBL	54	#	241	138	109	138
248	Suomi College Dr June O'Connell, Chairperson *Tel. (906) 482-5300 Ext 305*	Hancock 49930	I	AD		COL	PVT	83		41	0	0	44
801	Univ of Michigan Dr Rhetaugh G Dumas, Dean *Tel. (313) 764-7185*	1355 Catherine St Ann Arbor 48104		DE	A	COL	PBL	10		450	113	139	116
227	Washtenaw Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Grzegorczyk, Assoc Dean *#LPN grad or 1 yr LPN exp* **First Year Is LPN Prog*	PO Box D-1 Ann Arbor 48106	I	AD*		CC	PBL	81	#	122	100	74	55
259	Wayne County Comm Coll Ms Della Goodwin, Asst Dean *Tel. (313) 496-2851*	801 W Fort Detroit 48235		AD		CC	PBL	72		450	260	189	130
820	Wayne State Univ Ms Lorene R Fischer, Dean *Tel. (313) 577-4070*	5557 Cass Ave Detroit 48202		DE	A	COL	PBL	45		348	112	130	116
246	West Shore Comm Coll Mrs Sally K Johnson, Director *Tel. (616) 845-6211 Ext 403* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Box 277 3000 N Stiles Rd Scottville 49454	I	AD*		CC	PBL	81		74	34	29	34
	MINNESOTA **25 Programs in 25 Schools**												
236	Anoka-Ramsey Comm Coll Ms Helen T Stevensen, Director *Tel. (612) 427-2600 Ext 200* **Two track program:generic (2 years) and mobility (1st year is LPN and 2nd year is ADN completion)*	11200 Mississippi Blvd, NW Coon Rapids 55433		AD*	A	CC	PBL	67		256	167	87	184
234	Arrowhead Comm Coll-Hibbing Nsg Prog Mrs Patricia D Barnes, Director *Tel. (218) 262-6700 Ext 243*	1515 East 25th St Hibbing 55746		AD		CC	PBL	64		76	43	37	39
240	Austin Comm Coll Mrs Jane A Rysavy, Coordinator *Tel. (507) 433-0505 Ext 539*	1600 NW 8th Ave Austin 55912		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		117	59	39	70
826	Bethel College Nsg Dept Miss Sagrid E Edman, Chairman *Tel. (612) 638-6368*	3900 Bethel Dr St Paul 55112	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		93	60	0	43
244	Brainerd Comm Coll Ms Lois Fielding, Director *Tel. (218) 828-2525 Ext 28* *#Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	College Dr Brainerd 56401		AD*		CC	PBL	79	#	31	30	29	0
827	Coll of Saint Teresa Dr Linda M Seppanen, Chairperson *Tel. (507) 285-5671*	Winona 55987		DE	A	COL	PVT	48		86	40	44	0
824	Coll of St Catherine Miss Marguerite Hessian, Chairperson *Tel. (612) 690-6582*	2004 Randolph Ave St Paul 55105		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		154	67	60	89
804	Coll of St Scholastica Dr Nancy Freeman, Chairperson *Tel. (218) 723-6012*	1200 Kenwood Ave Duluth 55811		DE	A	COL	PVT	47		151	81	78	0
832	College of St Benedict Mrs Adella Espelien, Chairperson *Tel. (612) 363-5404*	St Joseph 56374		DE	A	COL	PVT	70		87	49	45	49
111	Fairview Deaconess Hosp Mrs Margaret Hermann, Director *Tel. (612) 721-9508*	1400 E 24th St Minneapolis 55404		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		186	78	49	66

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MINNESOTA ***- continued***												
830	Gustavus Adolphus Coll Dr Marilee Miller, Chair *Tel. (612) 221-2293*	St Peter 56082		DE	A	COL	PVT	57		122	26	35	24
242	Inver Hills-Lakewood Comm Colleges Mrs Mary M Johnson, Director *Tel. (612) 455-9621 Ext 239* **2nd campus at White Bear Lake* **Conduct both generic and accelerated programs*	8445 College Trail Inver Grove Hts 55075		AD*	A	CC	PBL	74		259	154	132	120
829	Mankato State Univ Dr Melba Leichsenring, Dean *Tel. (507) 389-6022*	Box 27 Mankato 56001		DE	A	COL	PBL	55		215	88	63	81
238	Minneapolis Comm Coll Dr Susan W Crawford, Director *Tel. (612) 341-7025*	1501 Hennepin Ave Minneapolis 55403		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		175	108	58	105
241	Normandale Comm Coll Mrs Kathleen F Manahan, Director *Tel. (612) 830-9300 Ext 348*	9700 Frances Ave, S Bloomington 55431		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		168	81	83	77
239	North Hennepin Comm Coll Miss Miriam Hazzard, Assoc Dean *Tel. (612) 425-4541 Ext 346*	7411 85th Ave, N Minneapolis 55445		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		152	79	72	78
243	Northland Comm Coll Mrs Frances B McLachlan, Director *Tel. (218) 681-2181 Ext 55* *# Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Hwy One E Thief River Falls 56701		AD*		CC	PBL	76	#	36	34	34	35
237	Rochester Comm Coll Dr Lois L Linn, Director *Tel. (507) 285-7249*	Hwy 14 East Rochester 55901		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		445	300	198	122
121	St Cloud Hospital School Sr Mary J Meyer, Director *Tel. (612) 255-5700*	13th St & 6th Ave, N St Cloud 56301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15		211	88	65	82
103	St Luke's Hosp Ms Donna Churchill, Director *Tel. (218) 726-5362*	915 E 1st St Duluth 55805		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		198	85	56	70
235	St Mary's Jr Coll Ms Charlotte Tracy, Director *Tel. (612) 332-5521 Ext 227*	2500 S 6th St Minneapolis 55454		AD	A	CC	PVT	64		451	330	125	275
828	St Olaf Coll Dr Dorothy Mrkonich, Chairperson *Tel. (507) 663-3265*	Northfield 55057		DE	A	COL	PVT	53		188	60	50	52
817	Univ of Minnesota Dr Ellen T Fahy, Dean *Tel. (612) 373-3462*	308 Harvard, SE 5-140, F Minneapolis 55455		DE	A	COL	PBL	10		339	115	133	115
245	Willmar Comm Coll Mrs C Lynn Johnson, Director *Tel. (612) 231-5161* *# Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Box 797 Willmar 56201		AD*		CC	PBL	80	#	24	27	25	1
831	Winona State Univ Dr Rosemary A Langston, Dean *Tel. (507) 457-5121*	Phelps Hall Winona 55987		DE	A	COL	PBL	64		200	91	80	108
	MISSISSIPPI **22 Programs in 20 Schools**												
821 227	Alcorn State Univ Dr Cora S Balmat, Director *Tel. (601) 442-3901 Ext 18*	PO Box 1830 Natchez 39120		DE AD	A A	COL COL	PBL PBL	79 63		39 95	12 31	14 27	13 20
835	Delta State Univ Mrs Charlotte S McHenry, Dean *Tel. (601) 846-6586*	PO Box 3343 Cleveland 38732		DE	A	COL	PBL	78		84	36	8	38

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MISSISSIPPI ***- continued***												
124	Gulf Coast Jr Coll Dist-J Davis Campus Mrs Wanda Brignac, Chairperson *Tel. (601) 896-3355 Ext 202*	Handsboro Sta Gulfport 39501		AD	A	CC	PBL	62		148	80	38	41
232	Gulf Coast Jr Coll Dist-Jcksn Co Campus Mrs Faye Anderson, Chairperson *Tel. (601) 497-9602 Ext 245*	Gautier 39553		AD	A	CC	PBL	62		163	53	53	52
231	Hinds Jr Coll Mrs Bobbie Anderson, Director *Tel. (601) 372-6507 Ext 101*	1750 Chadwick Dr Jackson 39204		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		294	176	134	156
240	Holmes Jr Coll Mrs Bonita Cross, Director *Tel. (601) 226-0830*	960 Avent Dr Grenada 38901	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		51	30	0	30
236	Itawamba Jr Coll Mrs Carolyn Prestage, Director *Tel. (601) 862-3101 Ext 202*	Fulton 38843		AD		CC	PVT	74		160	102	44	70
226	Jones County Jr Coll Mrs Shirley T Griffin, Director *Tel. (601) 477-9311 Ext 255*	Ellisville 39437		AD		CC	PBL	66		61	40	20	40
116	Matty Hersee Hosp Mrs Jerry Pittman, Director *Tel. (601) 482-7081 Ext 6*	8th St and 51st Ave Meridian 39301		DI		IND	PBL	56		98	30	9	39
229	Meridian Jr Coll Mrs Shilrey Griffin, Director *Tel. (601) 483-8241 Ext 525*	Meridian 39301		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		196	115	64	96
833	Mississippi Coll Ms Patricia A Hinton, Dean *Tel. (601) 924-5131 Ext 278*	Clinton 39058		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		157	81	40	59
225	Mississippi Delta Jr Coll Mrs Barbara P Powell, Director *Tel. (601) 246-5631 Ext 132*	Moorhead 38761		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		82	42	35	48
834	Mississippi Univ for Women			DE	A	COL	PBL	71		147	65	24	54
234	Dr Annette K Barrar, Head *Tel. (601) 329-4750 Ext 300*	Columbus 39701		AD	A	COL	PBL	71		265	132	24	124
123	Northeast Mississippi Jr Coll Mrs Linda S Whitenton, Director	Booneville 38829		AD	A	CC	PBL	60		126	142	42	126
235	Northwest Mississippi Jr Coll Mrs Dorothy S Bell, Director *Tel. (601) 562-5262 Ext 286*	Senatobia 38668		AD	A	CC	PBL	74		150	120	42	60
230	Pearl River Jr Coll Mrs Charlotte Odom, Director *Tel. (601) 795-8796*	Poplarville 39470		AD		CC	PBL	66		Publication withheld			
237	Southwest Mississippi Jr Coll Ms Truda J Jackson, Director *Tel. (601) 684-2051*	Summit 39666		AD		CC	PBL	77		115	65	52	70
820	Univ of Mississippi Med Ctr, The Dr Edrie J George, Dean *Tel. (601) 987-4720*	2500 N State St Jackson 39216		DE	A	COL	PBL	51		216	121	83	0
827	Univ of Southern Mississippi Dr Jerri L Morgan, Dean *Tel. (601) 266-5445*	Southern Sta, PO Box 5095 Hattiesburg 39406		DE	A	COL	PBL	66		489	225	109	50
832	William Carey Coll Dr Joan McConnell, Dean *Tel. (504) 899-9311 Ext 1385*	Tuscan Ave Hattiesburg 39401		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		32	22	15	15
	MISSOURI **39 Programs in 38 Schools**												
806	Avila Coll Dr Barbara Moore, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 942-8400 ext 271*	11901 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64145		DE	A	COL	PVT	48		228	68	50	94

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1983-Dec 31, 1983
	MISSOURI *- continued*												
132	Barnes Hosp Mrs Mary J Meyer, Director *Tel. (314) 362-5225*	416 S Kingshighway St Louis 63110		DI	A	HSP	PVT	55		282	109	68	107
129	Burge School of Nursing Miss Mary R Cuddy, Director *Tel. (417) 836-3401*	1423 N Jefferson Springfield 65802		DI	A	HSP	PVT	07		275	110	71	115
251	Central Methodist Coll Mrs Evalina Shippee, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 248-3391 Ext 363* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Fayette 65248		AD*		COL	PVT	76		78	40	21	50
837	Central Missouri State Univ Miss Kathy D Robinson, Head *Tel. (816) 429-4775*	Warrensburg 64093		DE	A	COL	PBL	60		96	58	49	30
115	Deaconess College of Nursing Mrs Patricia Afshar, Dean *Tel. (314) 645-8510 Ext 5171*	6150 Oakland Ave St Louis 63139		DI	A	HSP	PVT	17		221	102	57	96
235	East Central Jr Coll Mrs Carole S Dabbs, Director *Tel. (314) 583-5193 Ext 424*	PO Box 529 Union 63084		AD		CC	PBL	80		38	21	14	22
238	Hannibal-La Grange College Mrs Jessie Wilson, Director *Tel. (314) 221-3675 Ext 215*	Hannibal 63401		AD		COL	PVT	81		33	19	18	20
245	Jefferson Coll Mrs Jane D Edwards, Director *Tel. (314) 942-3000 Ext 365*	Hillsboro 63050		AD		CC	PBL	74		74	40	33	40
117	Jewish Hosp of St Louis, The Ms Susan Graves, Director *Tel. (314) 454-7055*	306 S Kingshighway St Louis 63110		DI	A	HSP	PBL	20		283	116	70	112
243	Lincoln Univ Mrs Carolyn T Kornegay, Head *Tel. (314) 751-2325*	830 Chestnut St Jefferson City 65101		AD		COL	PBL	70		129	69	55	38
118	Lutheran Med Ctr Miss Mary C Gibbons, Director *Tel. (314) 577-5855*	2611 Miami St St Louis 63118		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32		184	72	37	81
247	Maryville Coll, Dept of Nsg Mrs Janet Barrett, Director *Tel. (314) 576-9435* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	13550 Conway Rd St Louis 63141		AD*	A	COL	PVT	66		194	90	66	94
111	Methodist Hosp and Med Ctr Mrs Marilyn Meinert, Director *Tel. (816) 271-7283*	9th and Faraon Sts St Joseph 64501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	24		Publication withheld			
244	Mineral Area Coll Mrs Suzanne Kohn, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 431-4593 Ext 34*	Flat River 63601		AD		CC	PBL	69		49	29	24	29
119	Missouri Baptist Hosp Mrs Delilah E Canning, Director *Tel. (314) 432-1212 Ext 1969*	3015 N Ballas Rd St Louis 63131		DI	A	HSP	PVT	95		184	98	73	107
239	Missouri Southern Coll Dr Betty J Ipock, Director *Tel. (417) 624-8100 Ext 322*	Newman and Duquesne Rds Joplin 64801		AD	A	COL	PBL	66		68	35	32	35
249	Missouri Western Coll Mrs Cordelia M Esry, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 271-4404* *# Open only to LPN's*	4525 Downs St St Joseph 64501		AD		COL	PBL	71	#	70	38	26	42
236	Moberly Area Jr Coll Mrs Shirley Peterson, Director *Tel. (816) 263-4110 Ext 13*	College & Rollius St Moberly 65270		AD		CC	PBL	81		70	35	28	40
838	Northeast Missouri State Univ Dr Elsie Simms, Head *Tel. (816) 785-4558*	Kirksville 63501		DE	A	COL	PBL	60		175	61	40	63

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	N.L.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MISSOURI *- continued*												
841	Northwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Susan Gille, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 562-1230*	235 Garrett Strong Maryville 64468	I	DE		COL	PBL	81		0	0	0	0
240	Penn Valley Comm Coll Mrs Darlene Cummings, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 932-7650*	3201 SW Traffic Way Kansas City 64111		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		162	109	65	54
840	Research Med Ctr (Research Coll of Nsg) Dr Teresa L Mitchell, Dean *Tel. (816) 276-4118*	Meyer Blvd at Prospect Ave Kansas City 64132		DE		COL	PVT	80		363	114	0	90
847	Southeast Missouri State Univ			DE		COL	PBL	73		80	40	26	38
836	Dr Millene Murphy, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 651-2585*	Cape Girardeau 63701		AD		COL	PBL	65		85	40	26	55
237	Southwest Missouri State Univ Sr Elizabeth C Harkins, Director *Tel. (417) 256-1118* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	West Plains Campus w Plains 65775	I	AD*		COL	PBL	83		20	0	0	20
126	St John's School of Nursing Mrs Rebekah F Wood, Director *Tel. (417) 885-2098*	1930 S National Ave Springfield 65802		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32		226	112	84	65
246	St Louis Comm Coll at Florissant Valley Mrs Frances R Dennis, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 595-4318*	3400 Pershall Rd St Louis 63135		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		131	70	46	70
234	St Louis Comm Coll at Forest Park Ms Sue E Meiner, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 644-9315*	5600 Oakland Ave St Louis 63110		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		206	130	36	75
233	St Louis Comm Coll at Meramec Mrs Barbara J Macy, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 966-7759*	11333 Big Bend Blvd St Louis 63122		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		175	101	81	49
822	St Louis Univ Dr Joan Hrubetz, Dean *Tel. (314) 664-9800 ext 354*	3525 Caroline St St Louis 63104		DE	A	COL	PVT	30		397	78	128	79
107	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Rose M Hilker, Director *Tel. (816) 932-2233*	4426 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64111		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32		310	174	80	128
123	St Luke's Hospitals Mrs Lorraine M Sherk, Director *Tel. (314) 361-1212 Ext 3522*	5535 Delmar Blvd St Louis 63112		DI	A	HSP	PVT	09		230	94	41	71
242	St Mary's Coll of O'Fallon Mrs Anne M Carty, Director *Tel. (314) 441-7040 Ext 39*	200 N Main O'Fallon 63366		AD	A	CC	PVT	67		158	95	62	95
252	State Fair Comm Coll Mrs Nancy F Rabe, Director *Tel. (816) 826-7100 Ext 228* *#Open only to LPN's*	Sedalia 65301		AD		CC	PBL	78		Publication withheld			
248	Three Rivers Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Phyfer, Director *Tel. (314) 686-4101 Ext 259*	Three Rivers Blvd Poplar Bluff 63901		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		43	24	20	0
250	Trenton Jr Coll Mrs Donna R Bonne, Director *Tel. (816) 359-3948*	Trenton 64683		AD		CC	PBL	73		43	17	29	31
828	Univ of Missouri-Columbia Dr Phyllis Drennan, Dean *Tel. (314) 882-6403*	Columbia 65211		DE	A	COL	PBL	50		274	119	156	23
845	William Jewell Coll Dr Shirley D Martin, Chairman *Tel. (816) 781-3806 Ext 318*	Liberty 64068		DE	A	COL	PVT	74		64	46	31	0
	MONTANA **4 Programs in 4 Schools**												
810	Carroll Coll Dr Therese Sullivan, Head *Tel. (406) 442-3450 Ext 292*	Helena 59601		DE	A	COL	PVT	71		135	50	20	55

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	MONTANA *- continued*												
205	Miles Comm Coll Mrs Angeline Bushy, Director	Miles City 59301		AD		CC	PBL	69		76	55	40	52
802	Montana State Univ Dr Anna M Shannon, Dean *Tel. (406) 994-3783*	Bozeman 59715		DE	A	COL	PBL	38		766	257	107	167
204	Northern Montana Coll Mrs Iylia Fauske, Chairman *Tel. (406) 265-7821 Ext 3289*	Havre 59501		AD		CC	PBL	67		178	97	45	98
	NEBRASKA **11 Programs in 11 Schools**												
119	Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hosp Dr Patricia B Perry, Dean *Tel. (402) 559-3394*	333 S 44th St Omaha 68131		DI	A	HSP	PVT	10		331	102	51	31
104	Bryan Memorial Hosp Ms Elaine Garrison, Director *Tel. (402) 483-3801*	4848 Sumner St Lincoln 68506		DI	A	HSP	PVT	28		166	61	80	31
214	Coll of St Mary Mrs Mary A Hoefler, Acting Chpn *Tel. (402) 339-2635*	72nd and Mercy Rd Omaha 68124		AD	A	COL	PVT	70		227	109	93	0
818	Creighton Univ Dr Sheila A Ryan, Dean *Tel. (402) 280-2000*	25th and California Sts Omaha 68178		DE	A	COL	PVT	58		335	188	130	89
814	Kearney State Coll Ms Judith S Billings, Chairman *Tel. (308) 234-8322*	Kearney 68847		DE	A	COL	PBL	77		83	35	16	15
103	Mary Lanning Memorial Hosp Mrs Nancy Edgington, Director *Tel. (402) 463-4521 Ext 281*	715 N St Joseph Ave Hastings 68901		DI	A	HSP	PVT	22		134	56	32	49
808	Midland College Miss Kathleen Cheney, Chairman *Tel. (402) 721-5480 ext 30*	Fremont 68025		DE	A	COL	PVT	75		92	30	16	36
112	Nebraska Methodist Hosp Mrs Ellen McGovern, Dean *Tel. (402) 390-4593*	8303 Dodge St Omaha 68114		DI	A	HSP	PVT	10		331	157	118	95
807	Union Coll in Lincoln, Nebraska Dr Theresa Kennedy, Chairman *Tel. (402) 488-2331 Ext 415*	3800 S 48th St Lincoln 68506		DE	A	COL	PVT	48		79	46	18	58
213	Univ of Nebraska Dr Rosalee C Yeaworth, Dean *Tel. (402) 559-4109* **Also offers BSN and MSN progs for RN*	42nd and Dewey Ave Omaha 68105		AD*	A	COL	PBL	70		392	195	201	193
114	West Nebraska General Hosp Virginia Miller, Director *Tel. (308) 632-0358*	4021 Avenue B Scottsbluff 69361		DI	A	HSP	PVT	24		111	50	27	57
	NEVADA **5 Programs in 5 Schools**												
205	Northern Nevada Comm Coll Ms Ruth Holland, Coordinator *Tel. (702) 738-8493 Ext 216*	901 Elm St Elko 89801		AD		CC	PBL	78		10	15	15	10
203	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll Ms Bernice M Martin, Director *Tel. (702) 673-7115* **First Year is Pn Prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	7000 Dandini Blvd Reno 89512		AD*		CC	PBL	71		80	30	38	30
202	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson *Tel. (702) 739-3360* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	4505 Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas 89109		AD*	A	COL	PBL	65		244	131	85	66

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEVADA - *continued*												
801	Univ of Nevada-Orvis School Dr Marion M Schrum, Dean *Tel. (702) 784-6841 Ext 33*	Reno 89507		DE	A	COL	PBL	56		349	58	34	69
206	Western Nevada Comm Coll Mrs Sable L Shaw, Coordinator *Tel. (702) 887-3046* **First Year Is Pn Prog* *#Open only to LPN's*	2201 Nye Lane Carson City 89701	P	AD*		CC	PBL	81	#	28	15	14	15
	NEW HAMPSHIRE **10 Programs in 10 Schools**												
107	Cheshire Hosp Miss Shirley M Marston, Director *Tel. (603) 352-4111 Ext 1305*	207 Main St Keene 03431		DI	A	HSP	PBL	22		65	33	4	32
816	Colby-Sawyer College Dr Doris G NutTelman, Chair *Tel. (603) 526-2010 Ext 355*	New London 03257	I	DE		IND	PVT	81		37	12	0	13
102	Concord Hosp Mrs Kathleen C Yeaple, Director *Tel. (603) 225-2711 Ext 3255*	250 Pleasant St Concord 03301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	46		104	46	28	46
201	New Hampshire Tech Institute Mrs Debra J Livingston, Chairperson *Tel. (603) 271-2531 Ext 42*	Fan Rd Concord 03301		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		232	149	94	99
202	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Mrs Susan Henderson, Director *Tel. (603) 542-7744 Ext 9*	Hanover St Claremont 03743	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		44	24	0	24
203	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Miss Persephone Agrafiotis, Director *Tel. (603) 668-6706 Ext 29* *# Includes data for day and evening programs*	1066 Front St Manchester 03102	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		89	19	0	0
204	New Hamsphire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Mrs Delcie J Savage, Chairperson *Tel. (603) 772-1194 Ext 35* *#Open only to LPN's*	277 Portsmouth Ave Rt 101 Stratham 03885	I	AD		CC	PBL	82	#	25	26	0	0
206	Rivier Coll/st Joseph Hosp-Nsg Miss Judith Haywood, Director *Tel. (603) 889-6681 Ext 2709*	South Main St Nashua 03060	I	AD		COL	PVT	83		24	0	0	25
114	St Anselm Coll Dr Mary R Bruton, Director *Tel. (603) 669-1030 Ext 234*	College Rd Manchester 03102		DE	A	COL	PVT	53		337	107	70	112
815	Univ of New Hampshire Mrs Juliette D Petillo, Chairman *Tel. (603) 862-2260*	Demerritt House, Garrison Durham 03824		DE	A	COL	PBL	65		223	90	57	0
	NEW JERSEY **39 Programs in 39 Schools**												
118	Ann May School-Jersey Shore Med Ctr Mrs Marilee Luick, Director *Tel. (201) 775-5500 Ext 353*	1945 Corlies Ave Neptune 07753		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		133	50	32	60
256	Atlantic Comm Coll Miss Sandra Komson, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 625-1111 Ext 273*	322 Black Horse Pike Mays Landing 08330		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		127	89	67	43
102	Bayonne Hosp Miss Ruth E Schaver, Director *Tel. (201) 858-5343* *#Open only to LPN's*	12 E 30th St Bayonne 07002		DI		HSP	PVT	12		38#	17	22	0
261	Bergen Comm Coll Prof Phyllis Sohn, Asst Dean *Tel. (201) 447-7181*	400 Paramus Rd Paramus 07652		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		341	226	108	129
857	Bloomfield Coll Miss Frances M McLaughlin, Chairman *Tel. (201) 748-9000*	467 Franklin Ave Bloomfield 07003		DE	A	COL	PVT	68		212	60	22	119

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1983-Dec 31, 1983
	NEW JERSEY *- continued*												
264	Brookdale Comm Coll Mrs Dolores J Yaros, Director *Tel. (201) 842-1900 Ext 417* *#Open only to LPN's*	765 Newman Springs Rd Lincroft 07738		AD	A	CC	PBL	69	#	184	83	84	40
250	Burlington County Coll Mrs Athlea E Albert, Director *Tel. (609) 894-9311 Ext 410*	Pemberton-Browns Mills Rd Pemberton 08068	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		108	50	0	64
135	C E Gregory-Raritan Bay Hlth Svcs Corp Ms Cathleen M McCormack, Director *Tel. (201) 442-3700 Ext 5326*	530 New Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy 08861		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		88	110	43	88
111	Christ Hosp Mrs Doris G Feldman, Director *Tel. (201) 795-8360*	176 Palisade Ave Jersey City 07306		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		91	41	22	37
122	Clara Maass Memorial Hosp Miss Anne C Knox, Director *Tel. (201) 450-2250*	1A Franklin Ave Belleville 07109		DI	A	HSP	PVT	25		63	48	22	40
259	County Coll of Morris Mrs Mary B Wolf, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 361-5000 Ext 353*	Route 10 & Center Grove Rd Randolph 07869		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		363	240	107	226
254	Cumberland County Coll Miss Andree Gibson, Chairman *Tel. (609) 691-8600 Ext 307*	PO Box 517 Vineland 08360		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		Publication withheld			
106	Elizabeth General Medical Ctr Mrs Mary E Kelley, Dean *Tel. (201) 558-8082*	925 E Jersey St Elizabeth 07201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		202	104	40	95
108	Englewood Hosp Miss Effie Davis, Director *Tel. (201) 894-3320*	350 Engle St Englewood 07631		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		93	58	31	52
266	Essex Co Coll/u of Med & Dent of Nj Ms Doris E Carroll, Chair *Tel. (201) 456-6012*	Newark 07103	I	AD		COL	PBL	83		172	108	0	89
845	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ Dr Dorothy Ozimek, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 460-5159*	188 Montross Ave Rutherford 07070		DE	A	COL	PVT	70		189	67	45	63
251	Felician Coll Dr Carlyle G Hussey, Director *Tel. (201) 778-1190 Ext 34* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	S Main St Lodi 07644		AD*	A	COL	PVT	67		205	105	58	19
263	Gloucester County Coll Mrs Lucy Stetter, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 468-5000 Ext 227*	Deptford Township Sewell 08080		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		342	165	118	176
104	Helene Fuld Sch of Nsg in Camden County Mrs Regina Mastrangelo, Dean *Tel. (609) 342-4004*	Mt Ephraim Ave Camden 08104		DI	A	IND	PVT	12		210	100	48	76
142	Helene Fuld Sch of Nsg of New Jersey Miss Isabelle A Schuler, Dean *Tel. (609) 394-3174 ext 13*	750 Brunswick Ave Trenton 08638		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		100	46	23	44
139	Holy Name Hosp Miss Mary Coll, Acting Dir *Tel. (201) 833-3007*	690 Teaneck Rd Teaneck 07666		DI	A	HSP	PVT	25		189	71	54	77
262	Mercer County Coll Miss Helen M Dolton, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 586-4800 Ext 384*	1200 Old Trenton Rd, Box B Trenton 08690		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		182	106	59	102
140	Mercer Medical Center Mrs Virginia Stemhagen, Director *Tel. (609) 394-4051*	446 Bellevue Ave, PO Box 1658 Trenton 08607		DI	A	HSP	PBL	12		111	51	15	63
252	Middlesex County Coll Ms Sylvia Edge, Dean *Tel. (201) 548-6000 Ext 338*	Woodbridge Ave & Mill Rd Edison 08817		AD	A	CC	PBL	16		227	191	95	200

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982–July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982–July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983–Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW JERSEY *- continued -*												
116	Mountainside Hosp Mrs Sarah L Sherlock, Director *Tel. (201) 429-6061*	Bay & Highland Ave Montclair 07042		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		145	59	38	66
136	Muhlenberg Hosp Mrs A Patricia Johnson, Dean *Tel. (201) 668-2401*	PO Box 1272 Plainfield 07061		DI	A	HSP	PVT	42		329	100	41	0
255	Ocean County Coll Mrs Deborah W Fuller, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 255-4000 Ext 280*	College Dr, CN 2001 Toms River 08753		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		183	75	61	75
149	Our Lady of Lourdes School Sr M John F Coyle, Director *Tel. (609) 757-3729*	1565 Vesper Blvd Camden 08103		DI	A	IND	PVT	61		153	60	29	54
253	Passaic County Comm Coll Mrs Fang-Lan Kuo, Director *Tel. (201) 279-5000 Ext 307*	170 Paterson St Paterson 07505		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		85	78	41	41
146	Rutgers-The State Univ Dr Dorothy J De Maio, Dean *Tel. (201) 648-5018*	Ackerson Hall, 180 Univ Ave Newark 07102		DE	A	COL	PBL	56		429	155	137	120
858	Rutgers-The State Univ-Camden Campus Mrs Joan Daria, Acting Chpn *Tel. (609) 757-6226*	Camden 08102		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		158	46	37	27
147	Seton Hall Univ Dr Kathleen M Dirshel, Dean *Tel. (201) 761-9014*	S Orange Ave South Orange 07079		DE	A	COL	PVT	40		485	258	113	46
258	Somerset County Coll Ms M Elizabeth Stern, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 526-1200 Ext 232*	PO Box 3300 Somerville 08876		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		112	55	64	21
114	St Francis Comm Health Ctr Miss Theresa Boitano, Director *Tel. (201) 795-7001*	1 McWilliams Pl Jersey City 07302		DI	A	HSP	PVT	30		110	108	22	112
141	St Francis Med Ctr Mrs Constance Kucay, Director *Tel. (609) 599-5000*	601 Hamilton Ave Trenton 08629		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		131	58	33	73
127	St Peter's Med Ctr Miss Dorothy May, Director *Tel. (201) 845-8587*	254 Easton Ave New Brunswick 08903		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		103	49	25	41
850	Trenton State Coll Dr Barbara K Chapman, Dean *Tel. (609) 771-2848 Ext 2848*	Pennington Rd, PO Box 940 Trenton 08625		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		487	130	108	114
128	W B Baldwin Sch-Hosp Ctr at Orange Miss Mary A Kunst, Director *Tel. (201) 266-2060*	188 S Essex St Orange 07050		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		92	29	15	39
853	William Paterson Coll Miss H D Maciorowski, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 595-2286*	300 Pompton Rd Wayne 07470		DE	A	COL	PBL	66		293	122	88	15
	NEW MEXICO **11 Programs in 11 Schools**												
206	Coll of Santa Fe Ms Carol Davis, Chairperson *Tel. (505) 473-6578*	St Michael's Dr Santa Fe 87501		AD	A	COL	PVT	73		49	30	29	18
204	Eastern New Mexico Univ-Roswell Campus Mrs Martha Cress, Director *Tel. (505) 347-5441 Ext 235*	PO Box 6761 Roswell 88201		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		88	58	36	44
213	Eastern NM Univ-Clovis Campus Mrs Ione N Wood, Director *Tel. (505) 769-2811 Ext 137*	417 Schepp Blvd Clovis 88101		AD		COL	PBL	80		20	20	18	20

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW MEXICO *- continued*												
212	Luna Tech Voc Inst Mrs Crystal Magee, Acting Director *Tel. (505) 484-1484 Ext 243* *#Open only to PN's* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO box 2055 Las Vegas 87701		AD*		CC	PBL	79	#	27	31	10	1
205	New Mexico Jr Coll Mrs Joyce Gombar, Director *Tel. (505) 392-4510 Ext 313* ** First year is LPN prog*	Lovington Hwy Hobbs 88240		AD*	A	CC	PBL	70		99	70	38	83
208	New Mexico State U at Carlsbad Ms Irene S Terzo, Coordinator *Tel. (505) 887-3391 Ext 33* *# Open Only To LPN's* ** First year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	1500 University Dr Carlsbad 88220		AD*		COL	PBL	75	#	59	30	21	30
207	New Mexico State Univ Mrs Esther R Sherrod, Head *Tel. (505) 646-3812* *# Open only to LPN's* ** First year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Box 3185 Las Cruces 88003		AD*		COL	PBL	75	#	125	58	47	30
211	San Juan Coll Mrs Barbara Ferriz, Director *Tel. (505) 326-3311 Ext 226* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	4601 College Blvd Farmington 87401		AD*		CC	PBL	78	#	63	40	26	32
203	Univ of Albuquerque Dr Mary J Ferrell, Director *Tel. (505) 831-1111 Ext 333* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	St Joseph Pl, NW Albuquerque 87140		AD*	A	COL	PVT	67		122	75	30	53
802	Univ of New Mexico Dr Barbara L Rees, Dean *Tel. (505) 277-4221*	Albuquerque 87131		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		360	153	74	60
210	Univ of New Mexico-Gallup Mrs Rebecca M Reach, Chairperson *Tel. (505) 722-7221 Ext 118*	200 College Rd Gallup 87301		AD		CC	PBL	76		77	36	5	47
	NEW YORK **99 Programs in 98 Schools**												
824	Adelphi Univ Dr June S Rothberg, Dean *Tel. (516) 294-8700 Ext 7411*	Garden City 11530		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		643	268	165	235
269	Adirondack Comm Coll Mrs Margaret R Felmly, Chairman *Tel. (518) 792-5924 Ext 662*	Glens Falls 12801		AD		CC	PBL	63		219	130	74	121
804	Albany Med Ctr Miss Marie W Treutler, Director *Tel. (518) 445-4261*	New Scotland Ave Albany 12208		DI		HSP	PVT	04		242	103	62	73
805	Alfred Univ Dr Joella M Rand, Dean *Tel. (607) 871-2181*	Alfred 14802		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		180	43	46	42
121	Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hosp Miss Helen G Scollon, Director *Tel. (607) 737-4387*	Roe Ave and Grove St Elmira 14901		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		110	50	23	39
285	Beth Israel Med Ctr Mrs Rose M Hauer, Director *Tel. (212) 420-2711*	10 Nathan D Perlman Pl New York 10003		AD		IND	PVT	78		175	97	49	100
216	Borough of Manhattan Comm Coll of CUNY Prof W Glanville, Deputy Chpn *Tel. (212) 618-1555*	199 Chambers St-Rm S786 New York 10007		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		437	300	96	143

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW YORK *- continued*												
205	Bronx Comm Coll of CUNY Dr Alice P Fuller, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 220-6114*	180th St & University Ave Bronx 10453		AD	A	CC	PBL	60		415	231	67	142
215	Broome Comm Coll Mrs Sarah J F Hannaway, Director *Tel. (607) 771-5059 Ext 5060*	901 Front St Binghamton 13902		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		185	116	83	108
112	Buffalo General Hosp Dr Johanna Broske, Dean *Tel. (716) 845-2103*	112 Goodrich St Buffalo 14203		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		234	122	35	106
170	Catholic Med Ctr of Bklyn & Queens,inc Sr Marilyn Hartmann, Director *Tel. (212) 657-6800 Ext 4246*	88-25 153rd St Jamaica 11432		DI	A	IND	PVT	CLG		32	43	27	0
203	Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn & Queens Sr Marilyn Hartmann, Director *Tel. (212) 657-6800 Ext 4246*	88-25 153rd St Jamaica 11432		AD		IND	PVT	83		58	0	0	63
278	Cayuga County Comm Coll Ms STella A White, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 255-1743 Ext 250* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Auburn 13021		AD*		CC	PBL	74		93	61	52	52
233	Cazenovia College Mrs Eleanor C Nolan, Director *Tel. (315) 655-9446 Ext 228*	Cazenovia 13035		AD		CC	PVT	80		34	18	9	19
808	City Coll Sch of Nsg of CUNY, The Dr Elisabeth Pennington, Acting Dean *Tel. (212) 690-8292*	138th & Convent Ave New York 10031		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		752	193	55	134
236	Clinton Comm Coll Mrs Agnes Pearl, Director *Tel. (518) 561-6650 Ext 362*	Plattsburgh 12901		AD		CC	PBL	77		Publication withheld			
201	Cochran Sch of Nsg-St John's Riverside Miss Mary C Pryor, Dean *Tel. (914) 964-4354*	967 N Broadway Yonkers 10701		AD		HSP	PVT	81		89	38	36	52
861	Coll of New Rochelle Dr Arlyne Friesner, Dean *Tel. (914) 632-5300 ext 440*	New Rochelle 10801		DE	A	IND	PVT	76		283	92	57	74
836	College of Mt St Vincent Dr Mary J Giuffra, Director *Tel. (212) 549-8000 Ext 326*	Riverdale 10471		DE	A	COL	PVT	75		290	82	69	66
298	College of Staten Island, The Dr Louise M Malarkey, Acting Chpn *Tel. (212) 390-7516*	715 Ocean Terr Staten Island 10301		AD	A	COL	PBL	65		360	180	150	120
286	Columbia Memorial Hosp Mrs Joan Tompkins, President *Tel. (518) 828-7601 Ext 349*	71 Prospect Ave Hudson 12534		AD		IND	PVT	75		109	46	36	58
860	Columbia Univ Dr Joann S Jamann, Dean *Tel. (212) 694-3582*	630 W 168th St New York 10032		DE	A	COL	PVT	55		165	111	92	135
219	Comm Coll of the Finger Lakes Mrs Marilyn Hurlbutt, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 394-3500 Ext 343*	Lincoln Hill Canandaigua 14424		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		126	86	49	67
202	Corning Comm Coll Mrs Anita B Ogden, Chairperson *Tel. (607) 962-9241*	Spencer Hill Rd Corning 14830		AD	A	CC	PBL	62		216	143	82	119
163	Crouse-Irving Memorial Hosp Mrs Betty P Coe, Vice Pres *Tel. (315) 470-7481*	736 Irving Ave Syracuse 13210		DI	A	HSP	PVT	14		294	130	65	104
815	D'Youville Coll Dr Marjorie Stanton, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 881-7613*	585 Prospect Ave Buffalo 14213		DE	A	COL	PVT	42		690	264	146	204

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW YORK ***- continued***												
814	Dominican Coll of Blauvelt Dr Geraldine B Mosley, Director *Tel. (914) 359-9556* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Orangeburg 10962		DE*	A	COL	PVT	81		135	62	0	43
268	Dutchess Comm Coll Mrs Edna Gadenier, Dept Head *Tel. (914) 471-4500 Ext 327*	Pendell Rd Poughkeepsie 12601		AD	A	CC	PBL	60		522	237	136	181
275	Edna M Clark Sch of Nsg-Presbyt'n Hosp Mrs Joan Kney, Director *Tel. (212) 694-6016* *#Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	179 Ft Washington Ave New York 10032		AD*		HSP	PVT	76	#	91	107	94	52
160	Ellis Hosp Mrs Ellen G Scott, Director *Tel. (518) 382-4471*	1101 Nott St Schenectady 12308		DI	A	HSP	PVT	07		87	37	29	41
274	Erie Comm Coll Mrs Genevieve McQuillin, Head *Tel. (716) 634-0800 Ext 357*	Main St and Youngs Rd Buffalo 14221		AD		CC	PBL	69		226	111	101	52
123	Flushing Hosp and Med Ctr Dr Mary Gamer, Director *Tel. (212) 670-5577*	Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave Flushing 11355		DI	A	HSP	PVT	05		103	40	21	34
218	Fulton Montgomery Comm Coll Mrs Theresa Becker, Director *Tel. (518) 762-4651 Ext 370*	Johnstown 12095		AD		CC	PBL	68		77	59	31	53
220	Genesee Comm Coll Ms Donna Leney, Director *Tel. (716) 343-0055 Ext 367*	College Rd Batavia 14020		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		119	67	56	63
845	Hartwick Coll Mrs Jeanne Westcott, Acting Chair *Tel. Toll Free Numbers* *Tel. Out Of State (800) 828-2200* *Tel. Within State (800) 828-2288*	Oneonta 13820		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		128	27	29	44
287	Helene Fuld School Jt Dis N Gen Hosp Dr Margaret Wines, Director *Tel. (212) 650-4454* *#Open only to LPN's*	1919 Madison Ave New York 10035		AD	A	IND	PVT	75	#	161	131	99	80
812	Herbert H Lehman College of CUNY Dr Beatrice Goodwin, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 960-8213*	Bedford Park Blvd, W Bronx 10468		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		293	109	74	120
294	Hudson Valley Comm Coll Miss Patricia A Beck, Chairperson	80 Vandenburgh Ave Troy 12180		AD	A	CC	PBL	64		174	97	46	95
868	Hunter Coll-Bellevue School of Nsg Dr Evelynn C Gioiella, Dean *Tel. (212) 481-4312*	425 E 25 St New York 10010		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		180	94	155	80
224	Interfaith Medical Center Mrs Cynthia Chesner, Dean *Tel. (212) 240-1733*	567 Prospect Pl Brooklyn 11238		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		135	65	47	70
270	Jamestown Comm Coll Miss Mary L Corkery, Director *Tel. (716) 665-5220 Ext 294*	Jamestown 14701		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		162	109	88	87
273	Jefferson Comm Coll Sr Janice Peters, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 782-5250 Ext 270*	Watertown 13601		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		91	49	41	51
292	Jr Coll of Albany Ms Joan Sweeney, Chairwoman *Tel. (518) 445-1734*	140 New Scotland Ave Albany 12208		AD	A	CC	PVT	64		197	91	66	103
831	Keuka Coll Dr Elizabeth F Norod, Director *Tel. (315) 536-4411 ext 273*	Keuka Park 14478		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		99	46	29	28
209	Kingsborough Coll of CUNY Prof Catherine Carr, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 934-5422 Ext 5523*	2001 Oriental Blvd Brooklyn 11235		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		264	148	75	86

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW YORK ***- continued***												
262	Long Island Coll Hosp Sch of Nsg Ms Barbara Petersen, Dean *Tel. (212) 780-1952*	397 Hicks Brooklyn 11201		AD		HSP	PVT	75		158	119	32	0
839	Long Island U-Richard L Conolly Coll Dr Joan E Walsh, Director *Tel. (212) 403-1059*	University Plaza Brooklyn 11201		DE	A	COL	PVT	63		535	130	99	67
217	Maria Coll Mrs Esther K McEvoy, Coordinator *Tel. (518) 489-7436 Ext 08*	700 New Scotland Ave Albany 12208		AD	A	CC	PVT	68		324	162	90	160
102	Memorial Hosp Miss Loretta E Ford, Director *Tel. (518) 471-3260 Ext 3260*	Northern Blvd Albany 12204		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		94	38	25	38
118	Millard Fillmore Hosp Ms Myrtle J Ellis, Director *Tel. (716) 887-4861*	3 Gates Circle Buffalo 14209		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		160	57	36	60
297	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll Mrs Nancy J Green, Head *Tel. (315) 797-9530 Ext 375*	1101 Sherman Dr Utica 13501		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		222	126	66	122
887	Molloy Coll Dr Rose A Naughton, Chairperson *Tel. (516) 678-5000 Ext 257*	Rockville Centre 11570		DE	A	COL	PVT	57		730	198	144	165
271	Monroe Comm Coll Miss Virginia T Shea, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 424-5200 Ext 5114*	1000 E Henrietta Rd Rochester 14623		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		243	155	120	136
803	Mt Saint Mary Coll Sr Leona DeBoer, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 561-0800 ext 140*	Liberty St Newburgh 12550		DE	A	COL	PVT	67		314	96	67	100
138	Mt Vernon Hosp Dr Mary Ahl-Heugel, Director *Tel. (914) 664-8000 Ext 3220*	12 N 7th Ave Mt Vernon 10550		DI	A	HSP	PVT	06		96	50	24	58
208	Nassau Comm Coll Ms Anne P Christian, Chairperson *Tel. (516) 222-7234*	Stewart Ave Garden City 11530		AD	A	CC	PBL	62		463	214	135	209
238	New York City Tech Coll of CUNY Mrs Joan Mihich, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 643-3308*	300 Jay St Brooklyn 11201		AD	A	CC	PBL	61		325	175	59	93
852	New York Univ Dr Patricia Winstead-Fry, Head *Tel. (212) 598-3921*	Washington Sq New York 10003		DE	A	COL	PVT	63		220	65	82	55
299	Niagara County Comm Coll Mrs Catherine Peuquet, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 731-3271 Ext 297*	3111 Saunders Settlement Rd Sanborn 14132		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		Publication withheld			
841	Niagara Univ Dr Kathleen Smyth, Dean *Tel. (716) 285-1212 ext 350*	Niagara University 14109		DE	A	COL	PVT	46		433	130	150	104
214	Onondaga Comm Coll Ms D Virginia Tilden, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 469-7741 Ext 360*	Onondaga Hill Syracuse 13215		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		191	130	48	78
184	Orange County Comm Coll Mrs Margaret June Simpson, Chairperso *Tel. (914) 343-1121 Ext 306*	115 South St Middletown 10940		AD	A	CC	PBL	52		394	225	160	217
851	Pace Univ Dr Beverly H Bonaparte, Dean *Tel. (914) 769-3200 Ext 3341* **Basic nsg prog of 2 years leading to Masters Degree* *# Bacc degree required for entrance*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570		MS*	A	COL	PVT	74	#	189	198	95	68
211	Pace Univ Westchester Dr Beverly H Bonaparte, Dean *Tel. (914) 769-3200 Ext 3341* **Also conducts BSN prog for ADN grad*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570		AD*	A	COL	PVT	66		184	100	95	102

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW YORK ***- continued***												
212	Queensborough Comm Coll of CUNY Prof P D Irons, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 631-6362*	Bayside 11364		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		521	242	166	203
185	Roberts Wesleyan Coll Mrs Dorothy Whittingham, Chairman *Tel. (716) 594-9471 Ext 128*	2301 Westside Dr Rochester 14624		DE	A	COL	PVT	53		169	61	58	61
200	Rockland Comm Coll Dr Frances D Monahan, Chair *Tel. (914) 356-4650 Ext 222*	145 College Rd Suffern 10901		AD	A	CC	PBL	61		388	341	136	147
183	Russell Sage Coll Dr Olga Andruskiw, Chairperson *Tel. (518) 270-2231*	Troy 12180		DE	A	COL	PVT	35		232	65	63	50
167	Samaritan Hosp Miss Leora E Belknap, Director *Tel. (518) 271-3381*	2215 Burdett Ave Troy 12180		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		84	34	17	32
119	Sisters of Charity Hosp of Buffalo Sr Margaret Ahl, Director *Tel. (716) 862-2772*	2157 Main St Buffalo 14214		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		142	52	29	57
862	Skidmore Coll	325 E 38th St New York 10016		DE	A	COL	PVT	CLG		0	0	0	0
169	St Elizabeth Hosp Sr Walter Marie, Director *Tel. (315) 798-8125*	2215 Genesee St Utica 13501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	07		155	69	30	61
127	St James Mercy Hosp Miss Loretta Haefele, Director *Tel. (607) 324-0841*	440 Monore Ave Hornell 14843		DI	A	HSP	PVT	11		77	66	6	41
122	St Joseph's Hosp Sr M Remigia McHenry, Director *Tel. (607) 733-6541 Ext 258*	555 E Market St Elmira 14902		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		120	49	29	44
165	St Joseph's Hosp Health Ctr Sr John Nicholas, Director *Tel. (315) 424-5046*	Marian Hall-206 Prospect Ave Syracuse 13203		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		181	65	46	79
107	St Mary's Hosp Sr Marylyn De Gonzague, Director *Tel. (518) 842-1900 Ext 451*	427 Guy Park Ave Amsterdam 12010		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23		70	27	27	36
264	St Vincent's Hosp Sr Nagle M Robert, Director *Tel. (212) 790-8490*	27 Christopher St New York 10014		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04		220	107	83	81
206	St Vincent's Med Ctr of Richmond Sr Mary Martin, Director *Tel. (212) 390-1150*	2 Gridley Ave Staten Island 10303		DI	A	HSP	PVT	61		93	61	48	46
277	Suffolk Co Comm Coll Miss Mary A Crosley, Coordinator *Tel. (516) 348-4222*	Crooked Hill Rd Brentwood 11717		AD	A	CC	PBL	78		64	33	31	33
272	Suffolk County Comm Coll Mrs Eileen Specht, Dept Head *Tel. (516) 451-4265*	533 College Rd Selden 11784		AD	A	CC	PBL	63		298	141	120	140
809	SUNY at Binghamton Dr Violet A Breckbill, Dean *Tel. (607) 798-2311*	Binghamton 13901		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		357	88	94	86
899	SUNY at Brockport Dr Diane D Elliott, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 395-2355*	Brockport 14420		DE	A	COL	PBL	68		123	60	68	66
182	SUNY at Buffalo Dr Bonnie Bullough, Dean *Tel. (716) 831-2533*	3435 Main St Buffalo 14214		DE	A	COL	PBL	50		196	109	88	0
811	SUNY at Stony Brook Dr Lenora McClean, Dean *Tel. (516) 444-3200*	Stony Brook 11790		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		110	55	54	55

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NEW YORK *- continued*												
295	SUNY-Agric & Tech Coll at Alfred Mrs Marilyn R Lusk, Chairperson *Tel. (607) 871-6337 ext 4*	Alfred 14802		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		175	132	63	103
296	SUNY-Agric & Tech Coll at Morrisville Ms Melody J McCracken, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 684-7049*	Morrisville 13408		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		145	77	66	79
848	SUNY-Coll at Plattsburgh Miss Clara R Johnson, Acting Chpn *Tel. (518) 564-3124*	Plattsburgh 12901		DE	A	COL	PBL	43		354	118	62	122
806	SUNY-Downstate Med Ctr Dr I Murillo-Rohde, Dean *Tel. (212) 270-2885*	450 Clarkson Ave Brooklyn 11203		DE	A	COL	PBL	67		244	138	124	133
210	SUNY, Agric & Tech Coll Ms Mary H Leary, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 386-7329*	Canton 13617		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		116	60	37	60
207	SUNY, Agric & Tech Coll Ms Carol R Marcus, Acting Chmn *Tel. (516) 420-2121*	Farmingdale 11735		AD	A	CC	PBL	62		369	177	163	120
866	Syracuse Univ Dr Thetis M Group, Dean *Tel. (315) 423-2141* **Offers both levels of nursing education options prog* **First year is LPN prog*	426 Ostrom Ave Syracuse 13210		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		293	94	65	74
289	Tompkins-Cortland Comm Coll Ms Jacqueline E Perley, Head *Tel. (607) 844-8211 Ext 376* *# Open only to LPN's*	170 North St Dryden 13053		AD	A	CC	PBL	73	#	67	60	43	60
290	Trocaire Coll Sr Mary E Downey, Dean *Tel. (716) 826-1200 Ext 242*	110 Red Jacket Pkwy Buffalo 14220		AD	A	CC	PVT	65		468	206	154	97
213	Ulster County Comm Coll Mrs Joan C Gilbert, Chairman *Tel. (914) 687-7621 Ext 267*	Stone Ridge 12484		AD		CC	PBL	67		222	106	57	66
859	Univ of Rochester Dr Loretta C Ford, Dean *Tel. (716) 275-5451*	601 Elmwood Ave Rochester 14642		DE	A	COL	PVT	26		121	63	55	2
867 291	Univ of the State of New York Dr Carrie B Lenburg, Coordinator *Tel. (518) 473-8957* **External Degree Program*	Cultural Ed Ctr Albany 12230		DE AD*	A A	COL COL	PVT PVT	76 73		807 3385	268 1381	29 413	123 581
891	Wagner Coll Dr Constance B Schuyler, Chairman *Tel. (212) 390-3436*	Staten Island 10301		DE	A	COL	PVT	43		290	65	74	84
253	Westchester Comm Coll Mrs Marie Cahill, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 347-6935*	75 Grasslands Rd Valhalla 10595		AD		CC	PBL	78		82	47	40	32
	NORTH CAROLINA **57 Programs in 57 Schools**												
261	Asheville-Buncombe Tech Coll Mrs Kathryn Daughton, Chairman *Tel. (704) 254-1921 Ext 258*	340 Victoria Rd Asheville 28801		AD		CC	PBL	70		95	55	34	54
822	Atlantic Christian Coll Dr Sue E Hunter, Chairwoman *Tel. (919) 237-3161 Ext 345*	Wilson 27893		DE	A	COL	PVT	70		81	48	46	43
265	Beaufort Comm Coll Mrs Veronica Warrener, Director *Tel. (919) 946-6194 Ext 206*	PO Box 1069 Washington 27889		AD		CC	PBL	71		56	36	21	36
107	Cabarrus Memorial Hosp Mrs Anita A Brown, Director *Tel. (704) 788-5887 Ext 5887*	920 Church St, N Concord 28025		DI	A	HSP	PBL	42		111	65	43	59

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NORTH CAROLINA ***- continued***												
280	Caldwell Comm Coll Mrs Derenda C Petersen, Coordinator *Tel. (704) 728-4323 Ext 340* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1000 Hickory Blvd Hudson 28638		AD*		CC	PBL	74	#	79	48	43	24
274	Carteret Tech Coll-Craven Comm Coll Mrs Polly C Tillman, Director *Tel. (919) 638-4131 Ext 330*	PO Box 885 New Bern 28560		AD		CC	PBL	73		71	40	26	40
285	Catawba Valley Tech Coll Mrs Linda H Phillips, Director *Tel. (704) 327-9124 Ext 238* **Offers both levels of nursing education options prog* **First Year is LPN Prog*	Hwy 64-70 E Hickory 28601		AD*		CC	PBL	79		58	41	22	36
287	Central Carolina Tech Coll Ms Nancy M Hall, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 774-9516* **First Year Is LPN Prog*	1105 Kelly Dr Sanford 27330	I	AD*		CC	PBL	82		37	24	0	21
249	Central Piedmont Comm Coll Mrs Jessie P Kiser, Head *Tel. (704) 373-6958*	PO Box 35009 Charlotte 28235		AD		CC	PBL	65		163	120	47	99
279	Coastal Carolina Comm Coll Mrs Paula V Gribble, Director *Tel. (919) 455-1221 Ext 269*	444 Western Blvd Jacksonville 28540		AD		CC	PBL	74		49	30	20	30
266	College of the Albemarle Mrs Wilma Harris, Chairman *Tel. (919) 335-0821 Ext 230*	PO Box 2327 Elizabeth City 27909		AD		CC	PBL	71		65	40	22	33
262	Davidson County Comm Coll Miss Juanita M Yarborough, Chairman *Tel. (704) 249-8186 Ext 268*	PO Box 1287 Lexington 27292		AD		CC	PBL	70		63	36	29	36
133	Davis Hosp Mrs Mary Jo Danner, Acting Director *Tel. (704) 873-0281 Ext 332*	PO Box 1780 Statesville 28677		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		12	0	14	0
808	Duke Univ Dr Ruby L Wilson, Dean *Tel. (919) 684-2701*	Durham 27710		DE	A	COL	PVT	53		62	3	58	0
848	East Carolina Univ Dr Emilie D Henning, Dean *Tel. (919) 757-6061*	PO Box 2753 Greenville 27834		DE	A	COL	PBL	61		771	191	91	246
258	Fayetteville Tech Institute Mrs Mercedes R O'Hale, Director *Tel. (919) 323-1961 Ext 372*	PO Box 35236 Fayetteville 28303		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		105	56	27	57
112	Fletcher Hosp Mrs Norma Anderson, Director *Tel. (704) 684-8501 Ext 527*	Fletcher 28732		DI		HSP	PVT	30		26	4	6	4
270	Forsyth Tech Institute Dr Ann Lore, Coordinator *Tel. (919) 723-0371 Ext 292*	2100 Silas Creek Pkwy Winston-Salem 27103		AD		CC	PBL	72		208	140	56	70
250	Gardner-Webb Coll Dr Janie M Carlton, Chairman *Tel. (704) 434-2361 Ext 206* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	PO Box 268 Boiling Springs 28017		AD*	A	COL	PVT	65		74	46	24	12
271	Gaston Coll Ms Norma L Cozart, Director *Tel. (704) 922-3136 Ext 272*	New Dallas Hwy Dallas 28034		AD		CC	PBL	72		80	59	17	35
264	Guilford Tech Comm Coll Ms Marcia Floyd, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 292-1101 Ext 343* **Offers both levels of nursing education options prog* **First year is LPN prog*	PO Box 309 Jamestown 27282		AD*		CC	PBL	70		122	140	74	140

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NORTH CAROLINA ***- continued***												
267	James Sprunt Tech Coll Mrs Roma G Weeks, Director *Tel. (919) 296-1341 Ext 212*	PO Box 398 Kenansville 28349		AD		CC	PBL	71		63	40	20	40
284	Johnston Co Tech Inst Mrs Donnye B Rooks, Director *Tel. (919) 934-3051 Ext 226* **First year is LPN prog*	PO Box 2350 Smithfield 27577		AD*		CC	PBL	79		55	68	22	30
118	Lenoir Memorial Hosp, Inc Mr Theodore Koldjeski, Vice Pres *Tel. (919) 522-7888*	304 Warren Ave Kinston 28501		DI		HSP	PBL	52		65	24	10	38
621	Lenoir Rhyne Coll Mrs Beverly F Craig, Chairperson *Tel. (704) 328-1741 ext 281*	PO Box 7292 Hickory 28603		DE	A	COL	PVT	63		Publication withheld			
105	Mercy School of Nursing Mrs Lynn D Jolly, Director *Tel. (704) 379-5840*	1921 Vail Ave Charlotte 28207		DI	A	HSP	PBL	06		97	37	24	54
288	Mitchell Comm Coll Mrs Irene M Henline, Director *Tel. (704) 873-2201 Ext 266*	W Broad St Statesville 28677	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		36	21	0	20
277	NEWH Nursing Ed Options Prog Ms V Diane Gibbs, Director *Tel. (919) 446-0436 Ext 48* **Offers both levels of nursing education options prog* **First year is LPN prog*	225 Tarboro St Rocky Mount 27801		AD*		CC	PBL	74		234	184	76	238
144	North Carolina Agric & Tech State Univ Mrs Marietta C Raines, Dean *Tel. (919) 379-7751*	312 N Dudley St Greensboro 27411		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		64	19	20	15
859	North Carolina Central Univ Dr Johnea D Kelley, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 683-6322*	PO Box 19796 Durham 27707		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		83	43	22	54
281	Pitt Comm Coll Mrs Judith W Kuykendall, Director *Tel. (919) 756-3130 Ext 309* **First year is LPN prog*	PO Drawer 7007 Greenville 27834		AD*		CC	PBL	74		120	72	28	72
106	Presbyterian Hosp Mrs Ann S Bivens, Director *Tel. (704) 371-4143*	PO Box 33549 Charlotte 28233		DI	A	HSP	PVT	03		235	103	49	105
809	Queen's College Mrs Carolyn Jones, Chairman *Tel. (704) 332-7121 Ext 295*	1900 Selwyn Ave Charlotte 28274		DE		COL	PVT	81		39	13	0	13
290	Randolph Technical Coll Mrs Clara B Williams, Chair *Tel. (919) 629-1471 Ext 212* *# Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Box 1009 Asheboro 27204	I	AD*		CC	PVT	83	#	20	0	0	20
289	Region A Nursing Consortium Ms Sue A Morgan, Director *Tel. (704) 452-0315* **Includes data for consortium members Haywood Tech Coll, Clyde; Southwestern Tech Coll, Sylva; and Tri-County CC, Murphy.*	Freedlander Dr Clyde 28721		AD*		CC	PBL	81		68	67	33	45
282	Richmond Tech Coll Mrs Nancy C Sumner, Director *Tel. (919) 582-1980 Ext 282*	PO Box 1189 Hamlet 28345		AD		CC	PBL	76		41	24	16	24
260	Roanoke-Chowan Tech College Ms Susan Vinson, Acting Chpn *Tel. (919) 332-8121 Ext 359*	Rt 2, Box 46-a Ahoskie 27910		AD		CC	PBL	80		42	24	15	30

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NORTH CAROLINA ***- continued***												
259	Robeson Tech Coll Mrs Elizabeth T Nye, Director *Tel. (919) 739-6281 Ext 3* **Offers both levels of nursing education options prog* **First year is LPN prog*	Drawer A Lumberton 28358		AD*		CC	PBL	79		51	38	29	36
256	Rockingham Comm Coll Ms Jean E Irving, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 342-4261 Ext 231*	Wentworth 27375		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		56	50	21	43
268	Rowan Tech Coll Mrs Jearldean P Mills, Instructor *Tel. (704) 637-0760 Ext 321*	PC Box 1595 Salisbury 28144		AD		CC	PBL	71		73	46	30	40
272	Sampson Tech Coll Mrs Sallie N Reynolds, Chairman *Tel. (919) 592-8081 Ext 248*	PO Drawer 318 Clinton 28328		AD		CC	PBL	72		66	35	18	35
255	Sandhills Comm Coll Mrs Star M Fritts, Coordinator *(919) 692-6185 Ext 273*	Rt 3, Box 182-C Carthage 28327		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		112	70	44	62
254	Southeastern Comm Coll Ms Linda B Cole, Director *Tel. (919) 642-7141 Ext 241*	PO Box 151 Whiteville 28472		AD		CC	PBL	66		75	44	28	45
263	Surry Comm Coll Mrs Beverly T Essick, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 386-8121 Ext 226*	PO Box 304 Dobson 27017		AD		CC	PBL	71		53	30	18	31
283	Tech Coll of Alamance Ms Suella C Klug, Head *Tel. (919) 578-2002 Ext 62* **Offers both levels of nursing education options prog* **First year is LPN prog*	PO Box 623 Haw River 27258		AD*		CC	PBL	78		70	40	25	37
842	Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Dr Laurel A Copp, Dean *Tel. (919) 966-3731*	Carrington Hall-214H Chapel Hill 27514		DE	A	COL	PBL	51		298	156	151	0
852	Univ of North Carolina at Charlotte Dr Pauline S Mayo, Acting Dean *Tel. (704) 597-4656*	UNCC Station Charlotte 28223		DE	A	COL	PBL	65		350	73	88	60
846	Univ of North Carolina at Greensboro Dr Eloise R Lewis, Dean *Tel. (919) 379-5010*	Greensboro 27412		DE	A	COL	PBL	67		227	112	106	128
253	Univ of North Carolina at Wilmington Dr Marlene Rosenkoetter, Chairman *Tel. (919) 791-4330 Ext 2784*	PO Box 3725 Wilmington 28406		AD		COL	PBL	66		97	60	29	50
291	Vance-Granville Comm Coll *Tel. (919) 492-2061*	PO Box 917 Henderson 27536	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		57	19	26	44
273	Wake Tech Coll Ms Patsy L Hawkins, Director *Tel. (919) 772-7500 Ext 211*	9101 Fayetteville Rd Raleigh 27603		AD		CC	PBL	73		353	120	85	100
110	Watts Sch Nsg Miss Beverly J Smith, Director *Tel. (919) 471-3411 Ext 321*	3643 N Roxboro St Durham 27704		DI	A	HSP	PBL	27		170	76	43	59
269	Wayne Comm Coll Mrs Gloria T Lawson, Director *Tel. (919) 735-5151 Ext 266*	Box 8002 Goldsboro 27530		AD		CC	PBL	71		43	29	20	28
860	Western Carolina Univ Dr Kay Hart, Head *Tel. (704) 227-7467*	Moore Hall Cullowhee 28723		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		122	65	59	61
257	Western Piedmont Comm Coll Mrs Patricia W Crumpler, Coordinator *Tel. (704) 437-8688 Ext 2299*	1001 Burkemont Ave Morganton 28655		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		106	72	45	54

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address / City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	NORTH CAROLINA *- continued*												
286	Wilkes Comm Coll Mrs Kathryn H Tisdale, Coordinator *Tel. (919) 667-7136 Ext 283* **Exit option at end of first year*	PO Drawer 120 Wilkes Boro 28697		AD*		CC	PBL	81		37	18	0	0
145	Winston-Salem State Univ Mrs Sadie B Webster, Director *Tel. (919) 761-2170*	PO Box 13326 Winston-Salem 27110		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		39	20	8	6
	NORTH DAKOTA **9 Programs in 9 Schools**												
101	Bismarck Hosp Mrs Mary Schwichtenberg, Director *Tel. (701) 224-6270 Ext 6270*	512 N 7th St Bismarck 58501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15		118	50	22	53
214	Dickinson State Coll Mrs Mildred C Horn, Chairman *Tel. (701) 227-2133* **First Year Is LPN Prog* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only* *#PN adm and enrolls included*	Dickinson 58601		AD*	A	COL	PBL	69		100#	47#	24	65#
107	Jamestown Coll Mrs Louise M Murdock, Chairman *Tel. (701) 253-2500*	Jamestown 58401		DE	A	COL	PVT	50		112	57	19	43
813	Mary Coll Sr Kathryn Zimmer, Chairperson *Tel. (701) 255-4861 Ext 387*	Apple Creek Rd Bismarck 58501		DE	A	COL	PVT	60		108	62	35	48
815	Minot State Coll Dr Val C Fabricius, Chairperson *Tel. (701) 857-3100 Ext 3103*	Minot 58701		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		181	62	14	0
201	North Dakota State Univ Mrs Phyllis G Hummel, Chairman *Tel. (701) 237-7395*	Fargo 58102		AD	A	COL	PBL	70		166	86	70	90
105	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Todette L Holt, Director *Tel. (701) 280-5697*	736 Broadway Fargo 58102		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		163	64	80	23
109	Trinity School Mrs Florence Kuntz, Director *Tel. (701) 857-5630*	404 1st St, SW Minot 58701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23		98	28	11	22
112	Univ of North Dakota Dr Inez G Hinsvark, Dean *Tel. (701) 777-4555*	Grand Forks 58201		DE	A	COL	PBL	50		363	147	123	106
	OHIO **72 Programs in 71 Schools**												
101	Akron City Hosps-Idabelle Firestone Sch Mrs Rebecca Hartong, Director *Tel. (216) 375-3125*	41 Arch St Akron 44304		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		186	98	58	0
102	Akron General Med Ctr Mrs Sonda Wagner, Director *Tel. (216) 384-6700*	400 Wabash Ave Akron 44307		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		32	0	32	0
107	Aultman Hosp Miss Jacqueline Kruman, Vice Pres *Tel. (216) 438-6347 Ext 6481*	2614 6th St, SW Canton 44710		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		184	80	43	88
289	Belmont Tech Coll Mrs Carole Krebs, Chairman *Tel. (614) 695-9500 Ext 24*	68094 Hammond Rd St Clairsville 43950		AD		CC	PBL	79		47	36	22	33
109	Bethesda Hosp Ms Jo-Ann Bryson, Director *Tel. (513) 569-6331*	Reading Rd & Oak St Cincinnati 45206		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		246	102	48	100
830	Bowling Green St U C/o Med Coll of Ohio Dr Grace H Chickadonz, Dean *Tel. (419) 381-3418* *# Includes data for 2 campuses*	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		429	150	114	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	OHIO *- continued*												
164	Capital Univ Dr Lillian M Pierce, Dean *Tel. (614) 236-6495*	2199 E Main St Columbus 43209		DE	A	COL	PVT	50		249	106	73	103
832	Case Western Reserve Univ-F P Bolton Dr Joyce J Fitzpatrick, Dean *Tel. (216) 368-2540* **Basic nsg prog of 3 years plus 2 summers leading to an ND as a first prof degree* *#Bacc degree in another discipline*	2121 Abington Rd Cleveland 44106		ND*	A	COL	PVT	79	#	109	47	29	35
826	Cedarville Coll Dept of Nsg Dr Irene B Alyn, Director *Tel. (513) 766-2211 Ext 527*	North Main St Box 601 Cedarville 45314	I	DE		COL	PVT	81		30	0	0	30
110	Christ Hosp, The Miss Mary Deegan, Assoc Admin *Tel. (513) 369-2498*	2139 Auburn Ave Cincinnati 45219		DI	A	IND	PVT	16		343	130	94	127
270	Clark Tech Coll Mrs Constance Murphy, Chairman *Tel. (513) 325-0691 Ext 259*	570 E Leffel Lane Springfield 45505		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		160	96	53	96
115	Cleveland Metro Gen Hosps-Cuyahoga Co Mrs Mary Anders, Director *Tel. (216) 459-3546*	1803 Valentine Ave Cleveland 44109		DI	A	HSP	PBL	16		190	75	26	75
112	Coll of Mt St Joseph on the Ohio, The Dr Elizabeth A Petrie, Chairperson *Tel. (513) 244-4511*	Delhi & Need Rd Mount St Joseph 45051		DE	A	COL	PVT	50		143	72	57	67
280	Columbus Tech Institute Ms Mary L Holloway , Director *Tel. (614) 227-2606*	550 E Spring St Columbus 43215		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		205	141	111	70
281	Comm and Tech Coll, Univ of Toledo Miss Rochelle L Lobarsky, Director *Tel. (419) 537-3374*	2801 W Bancroft St Toledo 43606		AD	A	COL	PBL	71		186	95	58	40
150	Comm Hosp of Springfield & Clark Co Ms Natalie Margolis, Director *Tel. (513) 325-0531 Ext 1240*	2615 E High St. PO Box 1228 Springfield 45501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		232	100	40	89
286	Ctl Ohio Tech Coll-OSU Newark Campus Mrs Marilyn C Tritt, Chairman *Tel. (614) 366-9287 Ext 287*	University Dr Newark 43055		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		137	73	61	72
271	Cuyahoga Comm Coll Ms Sandra Shumway, Director *Tel. (216) 845-4000 Ext 5912*	11000 Pleasant Valley Rd Parma 44130		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		522	214	162	300
111	Deaconess Hosp, The Mrs Lina Nichols, Director *Tel. (513) 559-2283*	415 Straight St Cincinnati 45219		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		117	48	29	39
290	Edison State Comm Coll Miss Betty J Hilty, Director *Tel. (513) 778-8600 Ext 278*	1973 Edison Dr Piqua 45356		AD		CC	PBL	80		75	40	27	40
116	Fairview General Hosp Mrs Alice J Gorton, Director *Tel. (216) 476-7000 Ext 7134*	18101 Lorain Ave Cleveland 44111		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		220	81	56	81
166	Good Samaritan Hosp Miss Jacqueline A Boothe, Director *Tel. (513) 872-2491*	Clifton Ave at Dixmyth Cincinnati 45220		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		266	116	40	113
288	Grant-Otterbein Nursing Prog Dr Judy M Strayer, Chpn *Tel. (614) 890-3000 Ext 614* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Otterbein Coll Westerville 43081		AD*	A	COL	PVT	78		110	50	44	70
285	Hocking Tech Coll (Career Ladder) Mrs Nadine Goebel, Coordinator *Tel. (614) 753-3591 Ext 307* *#Completion of PN is required* **Firs' year is LPN prog*	Route 1 Nelsonville 45764		AD*		CC	PBL	72	#	129	148	134	43

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	OHIO *- continued*												
117	Huron Road Hosp Mrs Dorothy Podskalan, Director *Tel. (216) 761-7996*	13951 Terrace Rd Cleveland 44112		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		155	121	33	0
113	Jewish Hosp of Cincinnati, The Miss Helen J Rigdon, Director *Tel. (513) 569-3105*	3161 Harvey Ave Cincinnati 45229		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		155	84	72	0
863	Kent State Univ Dr Linnea Henderson, Dean *Tel. (216) 672-7930 Ext 299*	113 School Of Nsg Bldg Kent 44240		DE	A	COL	PBL	67		621	234	145	189
263	Kent State Univ-Ashtabula Campus Miss Estella R Stofko, Director *Tel. (216) 964-3322 Ext 234*	3325 W 13th St Ashtabula 44004		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		105	60	36	69
287	Kent State Univ-East Liverpool Campus Mrs Barbara Simmons, Director *Tel. (216) 385-4272*	400 E 4th St East Liverpool 43920		AD	A	COL	PBL	73		136	65	18	58
276	Kent State Univ-Tuscarawas Campus Ms Roslyn E Messerly, Director	University Dr, NE New Philadelphia 44663		AD	A	COL	PBL	69		115	36	0	22
269	Kettering Coll of Medical Arts Miss Christine Perkins, Chairperson *Tel. (513) 296-7219* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	3737 Southern Blvd Kettering 45429		AD*		CC	PVT	66		169	89	86	89
272	Lakeland Comm Coll Mrs Florence Stoner, Director *Tel. (216) 953-7172*	I 90 & Rt 306 Mentor 44060		AD		CC	PBL	68		232	106	83	111
284	Lima Tech Coll Mrs Dorothy DeBacher, Asst Chpn *Tel. (419) 227-5131 Ext 218*	4300 Campus Dr Lima 45804		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		256	140	118	120
268	Lorain County Comm Coll Mr Robert A Schloss, Chairman *Tel. (216) 365-4191 Ext 342*	1005 N Abbe Rd Elyria 44035		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		213	141	90	44
118	Lutheran Med Ctr Mrs Jane F Mahowald, Director *Tel. (216) 363-2137*	2609 Franklin Blvd Cleveland 44113		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		59	84	44	0
135	M B Johnson School-Elyria Mem Hosp Ms Margaret A Krapp, Asst Admin *Tel. (216) 323-3221 Ext 2226*	630 E River St Elyria 44035		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		163	64	25	71
141	Mansfield General Hosp Mrs Regina Dubs, Director *Tel. (419) 522-3411 Ext 2619*	335 Glessner Ave Mansfield 44903		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19		130	60	28	60
283	Marion Tech Coll Mrs Shirley Gutermuth, Director *Tel. (614) 389-4636 Ext 248*	1465 Mt Vernon Ave Marion 43302		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		298	73	50	69
143	Massillon Comm Hosp Sch of Nursing Miss Barbara C Mertes, Dean *Tel. (216) 832-8761 Ext 1902*	875 Eighth St NE Massillon 44646		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		107	42	27	39
108	Mercy Sch of Nursing Miss Rita A Sossong, Director *Tel. (216) 489-1140 Ext 1139*	1320 Timken Mercy Dr, NW Canton 44708		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		39	0	37	0
154	Mercy School Sr Patricia A Dalke, Director *Tel. (419) 259-1279 Ext 1106*	2238 Jefferson Ave Toledo 43624		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		144	71	59	72
274	Miami Univ-Hamilton Campus Mrs Eugenia M Mills, Acting Chair *Tel. (513) 863-8833 Ext 278* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	1601 Peck Blvd Hamilton 45011		AD*	A	COL	PBL	68		94	67	46	57
279	Miami Univ-Middletown Campus Mrs Eugenia Mills, Acting Dir *Tel. (513) 863-8833 Ext 278* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	4200 E University Blvd Middletown 45042		AD*	A	COL	PBL	69		Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	OHIO ***- continued***												
132	Miami Valley Hosp Miss Geneva Rubins, Director *Tel. (513) 220-2599*	122 E Apple St Dayton 45409		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		297	152	68	119
282	Michael J Owens Tech Coll, The Mrs Barbara Jagielo, Chairman *Tel. (419) 666-0580 Ext 338*	10000 Oregon Rd Toledo 43699		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		408	225	145	137
127	Mt Carmel School, The Mrs Eleanor S Wilson, Director *Tel. (614) 225-5164*	127 S Davis Ave Columbus 43222		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		366	160	81	154
264	North Central Tech Coll Mrs Charlet Grooms, Director *Tel. (419) 747-4999 Ext 250*	2441 Kenwood Cir Mansfield 44906		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		120	68	48	68
828	Ohio State Univ Dr Kathryn T Schoen, Acting Dean *Tel. (614)422-5371*	1585 Neil Ave Columbus 43210		DE	A	COL	PBL	18		809	255	212	260
273	Ohio Univ-Zanesville Campus Dr Eda Mikolaj, Director *Tel. (614) 453-0762 Ext 343*	1425 Newark Rd Zanesville 43701		AD	A	COL	PBL	68		182	96	71	102
151	Ohio Valley Hosp, The Mr Roy J Karmosky, Director *Tel. (614) 283-7260*	380 Summit Ave Steubenville 43952		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		101	45	28	53
149	Providence Hosp Mrs Mary A Roeder, Director *Tel. (419) 625-8450 Ext 4294*	1912 Hayes Ave Sandusky 44870		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		101	38	37	44
291	Rio Grande Coll & Comm Coll/holzerson Mrs Janet M Byers, Dean *Tel. (614) 245-5353 Ext 302*	Rio Grande 45674		AD		CC	PBL	80		83	52	31	54
805	Riverside Sch of Nsg-Ohio Wesleyan Univ Dr Fay C Reed, Dean *Tel. (614) 369-4431 Ext 900*	Delaware 43015		DE	A	COL	PVT	75		73	29	19	31
265	Shawnee State Comm Coll Mrs Joanne Abel, Director *Tel. (614) 354-3205 Ext 252*	PO Box 790 St Portsmouth 45662		AD		CC	PBL	75		112	62	47	60
275	Sinclair Comm Coll Mrs Jane Teeven, Chairman *Tel. (513) 226-2848*	444 W 3rd St Dayton 45402		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		376	173	183	76
120	St Alexis Hosp Mrs Ruth L Winslow, Director *Tel. (216) 641-3300 Ext 291*	5303 McBride Ave SE Cleveland 44127		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		139	61	34	27
160	St Elizabeth Hosp Med Ctr Sr Dorothy Zwick, Director *Tel. (216) 746-7211 Ext 3306*	1044 Belmont Ave Youngstown 44501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		210	79	66	78
103	St Thomas Med Ctr Mrs Genevieve Alexander, Director *Tel. (216) 379-1111 Ext 7900*	444 N Main St Akron 44310		DI	A	HSP	PVT	28		158	74	65	9
124	St Vincent Charity Hosp Mrs Mary E Lenaghan, Director *Tel. (216) 861-6200 Ext 2330*	2320 E 24th St Cleveland 44115		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		168	80	42	62
157	St Vincent Hosp Ms Lynn M Wagoner, Director *Tel. (419) 259-4314*	2201 Cherry St Toledo 43608		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		279	105	63	110
158	Toledo Hosp Miss Margie Place, Director *Tel. (419) 473-4632*	2701 Oatis Ave Toledo 43606		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		276	107	65	110
159	Trumbull Memorial Hosp Mrs Anna M Chulik, Director *Tel. (216) 841-9303*	1350 E Market St Warren 44482		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		137	71	27	55
804	Univ of Akron, The Dr Lillian DeYoung, Dean *Tel. (216) 375-7552*	Carroll & Sumner Sts Akron 44325		DE	A	COL	PBL	66		458	214	83	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	OHIO *- continued*												
814	Univ of Cinc-Coll of Nsg & Health Dr Jeannette R Spero, Dean *Tel. (513) 872-5501*	3110 Vine St Cincinnati 45219		DE	A	COL	PBL	16		576	163	110	162
214	Univ of Cinc-R Walters Gen & Tech Coll Miss Dorothy A Oechsler, Director *Tel. (513) 745-4220*	9555 Plainfield Rd Cincinnati 45236		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		141	73	65	71
827	Univ of Steubenville Ms Carolyn S Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (614) 283-3771 ext 324*	Thomas More Hall Steubenville 43952	I	DE		COL	PVT	79		76	21	14	25
829	Univ of Toledo-Coll C/o Med Coll of Ohio Dr Grace H Chickadonz, Dean *#Data under Bowling Green State U*	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		0	0	0	0
821	Ursuline Coll, Ctr for Nursing Dr Dolores Higgins, Dean *Tel. (216) 449-4200 Ext 235*	2550 Lander Rd Pepper Pike 44124		DE	A	COL	PVT	47		447	190	64	141
215	Walsh College, Div of Nsg Ms Vicki D'Ambrocia, Director *Tel. (216) 499-7090 Ext 250*	2020 Easton St NW Canton 44720	I	AD		COL	PVT	82		112	72	0	58
822	Wright State Univ Dr Donna Deane, Acting Dean *Tel. (513) 873-3133*	3640 Colonel Glenn Hwy Dayton 45431		DE	A	COL	PBL	73		327	117	72	133
861	Youngstown State Univ, The	410 Wick Ave	I	DE		COL	PBL	83		0	0	0	0
262	Dr Magdalen Stafford, Chairman *Tel. (216) 742-3293* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Youngstown 44555		AD*	A	COL	PBL	67		275	151	127	50
	OKLAHOMA **26 Programs in 26 Schools**												
217	Bacone Coll Mrs Billie R Tower, Chairperson *Tel. (918) 683-4581 Ext 263*	Muskogee 74401		AD	A	CC	PVT	63		109	75	45	60
826	Bethany Nazarene Coll Mr Loren L Gainer, Director *Tel. (405) 789-6400 Ext 242*	6729 NW 39th Expressway Bethany 73008		DE		COL	PVT	79		23	12	5	11
218	Cameron Univ Dr Donna M Bellovics, Chairperson *Tel. (405) 248-2200 Ext 317* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	2800 Gore Blvd Lawton 73505		AD*	A	COL	PBL	66		112	56	31	49
230	Carl Albert Junior Coll Ms Linda Kramer, Chairperson *Tel. (918) 647-2124 Ext 225*	PO Box 606 Poteau 74953		AD		COL	PBL	81		29	26	18	24
819	Central State Univ Dr Barbara S Henthorn, Chairman *Tel. (405) 341-2980 Ext 313*	100 N University Dr Edmond 73034		DE	A	COL	PBL	68		111	68	53	58
823	E Central Oklahoma State Univ Dr Shirley J Gordon, Chairman *Tel. (405) 332-8000 Ext 432*	Ada 74820		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		162	62	16	28
225	Eastern Oklahoma State Coll Ms Florence McGuire, Director *Tel. (918) 465-2361 Ext 313*	Wilburton 74578		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		50	45	22	31
219	El Reno Jr Coll Mrs Rosemary Klepper, Director *Tel. (405) 262-2552 Ext 252*	PO Box 370 El Reno 73036		AD		CC	PBL	79		63	44	14	45
827	Langston Univ Mrs Mary Smith, Director *Tel. (405) 466-2231 Ext 425*	PO Box 787 Langston 73050	P	DE		COL	PBL	80		21	7	3	14
223	Murray State Coll Mrs Janet Lorentz, Chairman *Tel. (405) 371-2371 Ext 139*	Tishomingo 73460		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		59	32	20	31
228	Northeastern Oklahoma A & M Coll Mrs Carol Morris, Co-Director *Tel. (918) 542-8441 Ext 225*	2nd and I St, NE Miami 74354		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		109	60	45	64

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	OKLAHOMA ***- continued***												
224	Northern Oklahoma Coll Ms Delphine Jewell, Chairman *Tel. (405) 628-2581 Ext 679*	1220 E Grand Tonkawa 74653		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		79	50	30	50
830	Northwestern Okla State Univ Mrs Peggy White, Director *Tel. (405) 327-1700 Ext 308*	Alva 73190	I	DE		COL	PBL			15	0	0	15
829	Okla City Univ-St Anthony Sch of Nsg Dr Elaine A Masters, Interim Dean *Tel. (405) 272-7203*	PO Box 205 Oklahoma City 73101	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		24	26	0	0
813	Oklahoma Baptist Univ Ms Claudine Dickey, Dean *Tel. (405) 275-2850 Ext 2339*	Shawnee 74801		DE	A	COL	PVT	58		76	25	15	31
220	Oklahoma State Univ Tech Institute Mrs Margaret J Brock, Head *Tel. (405) 947-4421 Ext 295*	900 N Portland Oklahoma City 73107		AD	A	COL	PBL	68		190	107	91	58
825	Oral Roberts Univ Dr I Tomine Tjelta, Dean *Tel. (918) 495-6017*	7777 S Lewis Ave Tulsa 74171		DE	A	COL	PVT	74		86	53	30	37
233	Rogers State Coll-Dept Nsg Mrs Diane Howery, Director *Tel. (918) 341-7510 Ext 293*	Claremore 74017		AD		CC	PBL	81		72	50	30	43
221	Rose State Coll Mrs Rose E Nichols, Director *Tel. (405) 733-7546* *# Open only to LPN's* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	6420 SE 15th Midwest City 73110		AD*		CC	PBL	79	#	29	14	12	29
227	S Oklahoma City Comm Coll Mrs N K Stickney, Coordinator *Tel. (405) 691-7508*	7777 S May Ave Oklahoma City 73159		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		172	80	56	80
231	Seminole Jr Coll Mr Gary Loving, Chairman *Tel. (405) 382-9950 Ext 205*	PO Box 351 Seminole 74868		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		69	38	29	48
824	Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ Dr Helen Fenstermacher, Chairman *Tel. (405) 772-6611 Ext 4051*	Weatherford 73096		DE	A	COL	PBL	77		89	41	27	44
226	Tulsa Jr Coll Dr Barbara J Box, Chairman *Tel. (918) 587-6561 Ext 386*	909 S Boston Tulsa 74119		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		244	172	126	113
808	Univ of Oklahoma-Health Sci Ctr Ms Lorraine D Singer, Interim Dean *Tel. (405) 271-2439*	PO Box 26901 Oklahoma City 73190		DE	A	COL	PBL	52		274	142	113	135
821	Univ of Tulsa, The Dr Ira T Adams, Dean *Tel. (918) 592-6000 Ext 2316*	600 S College Tulsa 74104		DE	A	COL	PVT	68		175	85	44	58
222	Western OK State Coll Mr Herman A Riesenberg, Director *Tel. (405) 477-2000 Ext 200*	Altus 73521		AD		CC	PBL	81		29	20	14	20
	OREGON **19 Programs in 18 Schools**												
221	Blue Mountain Comm Coll Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 276-1260 Ext 254*	PO Box 100 Pendleton 97801		AD		CC	PBL	77		51	34	25	34
222	Central Oregon Comm Coll Ms Loretta Noll, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 382-6112 Ext 273* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *# Open only to LPN's*	NW College Way Bend 97701		AD*		CC	PBL	78	#	61	36	30	12

OREGON
- continued

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
213	Chemeketa Comm Coll Ms Janet D Maguren, Director *Tel. (503) 399-5057* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	4000 Lancaster Dr Salem 97308		AD*	A	CC	PBL	76		144	86	61	80
212	Clackamas Comm Coll Mrs Arlene Jurgens, Chairperson *Tel. (503) 657-8400 Ext 276* *#Open only to LPN's*	19600 S Molalla Ave Oregon City 97045		AD		CC	PBL	76	#	20	50	54	20
202	Clatsop Comm College Ms Rosemary K Plank, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 325-0910 Ext 296* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	16th and Jerome Astoria 97103		AD*		CC	PBL	83		24	24	0	30
105	Good Samaritan Hosp and Med Ctr Mrs Patricia M Hough, Director *Tel. (503) 229-7187*	2255 NW Northrup Portland 97210		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		204	142	83	0
215	Lane Comm Coll Mrs Jeanne E Harcleroad, Acting Head *Tel. (503) 747-4501 Ext 2617*	4000 E 30th Ave Eugene 97405		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		146	80	71	70
812	Linfield-Good Samaritan Dr Pamela Harris, Acting Dean *Tel. (503) 229-7161*	2255 N W North Rup R304 Portland 97201		DE		COL	PVT	83		184	0	0	180
216	Linn-Benton Comm Coll Mrs Evon H Wilson, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 928-2361 Ext 236* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	6500 S Pacific Blvd Albany 97321		AD*	A	CC	PBL	70		84	48	40	45
218	Mt Hood Comm Coll Mrs Anna M Tichy, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 667-7177* **First year is PN prog*	26000 SE Stark Gresham 97030		AD*	A	CC	PBL	71		87	39	39	0
813	Oregon Inst of Technology			DE		COL	PBL	83		38	0	0	37
217	Ms Pearl Juris, Acting Head	Klamath Falls 97601		AD	A	COL	PBL	CLG		0	0	28	0
201	Portland Comm Coll Ms Shirley Anderson, Chairman *Tel. (503) 244-6111 Ext 205* **First year is PN prog*	12000 SW 49th Ave Portland 97219		AD*	A	CC	PBL	66		213	126	82	124
214	Southern Oregon State Coll Ms Betty M Haugen, Chair *Tel. (503) 482-6226* ** Second year is ADN completion prog* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	1250 Siskiyou Blvd Ashland 97520		AD*	A	COL	PBL	68		69	32	33	32
220	Southwestern Oregon Comm Coll Ms Barbara A Davey, Director *Tel. (503) 888-2525 Ext 341* **First year is PN prog*	PO Box 509 Coos Bay 97420		AD*		CC	PBL	74		49	28	19	28
810	The Oregon Health Sciences Univ Dr Carol A Lindeman, Dean *Tel. (503) 225-7790*	3181 SW Sam Jacksn Pk Rd Portland 97201		DE	A	COL	PBL	15		346	118	124	111
211	Treasure Valley Comm Coll Miss Karen Nelson, Chairperson *Tel. (503) 889-6493 Ext 55* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	650 College Blvd, Box 840 Ontario 97914		AD*		CC	PBL	78	#	13	11	10	10
219	Umpqua Comm Coll Mr Duane D Alexenko, Chairman *Tel. (503) 440-4600 Ext 613*	PO Box 967 Roseburg 97470		AD		CC	PBL	74		65	43	38	43
809	Univ of Portland Ms Patricia L Chadwick, Dean *Tel. (503) 283-7211*	5000 N Willamette Blvd Portland 97209		DE	A	COL	PVT	34		159	0	86	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	PENNSYLVANIA **97 Programs in 96 Schools**												
101	Abington Memorial Hosp Mrs Dorothy Z Allison, Director *Tel. (215) 576-2670*	1200 York Rd Abington 19001		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		152	60	35	60
215	Albert Einstein Med Ctr Miss Janet Weber, Director *Tel. (215) 456-7300*	York and Tabor Rd Philadelphia 19141		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		195	100	52	86
830	Albright Coll Dr Rena M Lawrence, Chair *Tel. (215) 921-2381 Ext 217*	13th & Exeter Sts Reading 19604		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		98	30	23	0
225	Allegheny Campus-Allegheny Co Comm Coll Dr Rachel J Poole, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 237-2580*	808 Ridge Ave Pittsburgh 15212		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		292	155	102	166
235	Allegheny Co Comm Coll-South Campus Mrs Elizabeth Booker, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 469-1100 Ext 230*	1750 Clairton Rd, Route 885 West Mifflin 15122		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		170	172	102	181
839	Allentown Coll of St Francis De Sales Dr C H Holishwandner, Chairman *Tel. (215) 282-1100 ext 271*	Center Valley 18034		DE	A	COL	PVT	75		156	43	31	45
102	Allentown Hosp Association Mrs Josephine M Ritz, Director *Tel. (215) 821-2274*	17th and Chew Sts Allentown 18102		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		195	92	46	96
104	Altoona Hosp Miss Mary P Furrer, Director *Tel. (814) 946-2125*	7th St & Howard Ave Altoona 16603		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		123	48	34	48
240	Alvernia Coll Sr M STella Cisz, Director *Tel. (215) 777-5411 Ext 213*	Reading 19607		AD		COL	PVT	76		59	36	13	0
236	Beaver County Comm Coll Mrs Kay O Hartman, Director *Tel. (412) 775-8561 Ext 200* **First year is LPN prog*	College Dr Monaca 15061		AD*		CC	PBL	71		199	100	55	139
820	Bloomsburg Univ Dr Nancy Onuschak, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 389-4424*	E 2nd St Bloomsburg 17815		DE		COL	PBL	76		280	90	54	15
250	Boyce Campus Comm Coll of Allegheny Ms Concetta Vitale, Director *Tel. (412) 733-4357* *# Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Monroeville 15146	I	AD*		CC	PBL	83	#	105	40	38	56
118	Brandywine Hosp Ms Mary Jo Murphy, Director *Tel. (215) 383-9000*	300 Strode Ave Coatesville 17822		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		90	50	20	0
112	Bryn Mawr Hosp Miss Helen Butler, Director *Tel. (215) 896-3570*	Bryn Mawr Ave Bryn Mawr 17822		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		234	95	46	62
229	Bucks County Comm Coll Mrs Georgia McDuffie, Chairperson *Tel. (215) 968-8318*	Swamp Rd Newtown 18940		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		152	79	69	80
245	Butler County Comm Coll Mrs Judith Schilling, Chairperson *Tel. (412) 287-8711 Ext 175* *# Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	College Dr, Oak Hills Butler 16001		AD*		CC	PBL	73	#	44	48	46	0
214	Carlow Coll Dr Eileen Hunkele, Chairperson *Tel. (412) 578-6116*	3333 5th Ave Pittsburgh 15213		DE	A	COL	PVT	53		330	72	58	96
837	Cedar Crest Coll Dr Anne O Winkler, Chairman *Tel. (215) 437-4471 Ext 487*	Hamilton & Cedar Crest Blvd Allentown 18104		DE	A	COL	PVT	74		181	69	36	69

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*												
206	Chester County Hosp Mrs Dolores Ott, Director *Tel. (215) 431-5166 Ext 166*	701 E Marshall St West Chester 19380		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		107	45	30	39
150	Chestnut Hill Hosp Miss Catherine Winterle, Director *Tel. (215) 248-8394*	8835 Germantown Ave Philadelphia 19118		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		96	63	19	28
146	Citizens General Hosp Miss Sue A Strohm, Director *Tel. (412) 337-5090*	651 4th Ave New Kensington 15068		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		127	47	22	53
234	Clarion Univ of Pennsylvania Mrs T Audean Duespohl, Director *Tel. (814) 676-6591 Ext 57*	Oil City 16301		AD	A	COL	PBL	70		79	50	38	41
807	Coll Misericordia Dr Sheila M Pringle, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 675-5769 Ext 262*	Dallas 18612		DE	A	COL	PVT	61		287	85	52	94
226	Comm Coll of Allegheny Co, Coll Ctr-N Mrs Theresa Balog, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 734-4010* *#Open only to LPN's* **First year is LPN prog*	1130 Perry Hwy Pittsburgh 15237		AD*		CC	PBL	79	#	62	96	88	62
223	Comm Coll of Philadelphia Ms Susan Sherman, Head *Tel. (215) 751-8422*	1600 Spring Gardens St Philadelphia 19130		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		211	138	81	136
194	Comm Med Ctr Mrs Margarete L Zalon, Director *Tel. (717) 969-8950*	315 Colfax Ave Scranton 18510		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		127	58	24	0
130	Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hosp Mrs Nancy C Grove, Director *Tel. (814) 536-6671 Ext 381*	1086 Franklin St Johnstown 15905		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		172	68	43	65
227	Delaware County Comm Coll Dr Gilberta M Trani, Assoc Dean *Tel. (215) 353-5400 Ext 280*	Media 19063		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		241	120	74	120
802	Duquesne Univ Mrs Joanne F White, Acting Dean *Tel. (412) 434-6553*	600 Forbes Ave Pittsburgh 15282		DE	A	COL	PVT	42		374	89	73	92
836	East Stroudsburg State Coll Mrs Beverly H Gaglione, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 424-3474*	East Stroudsburg 18301	P	DE	A	COL	PBL	73		114	43	18	39
833	Edinboro Univ of Pennsylvania Dr R Harriet Phillips, Dean *Tel. (814) 732-2422*	Edinboro 16444	P	DE		COL	PBL	70		289	95	80	66
168	Episcopal Hosp Ms Carol A Hamer, Director *Tel. (215) 427-7468*	Front St & Lehigh Ave Philadelphia 19125		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		89	54	27	38
151	Frankford Hosp Mrs Mary Gilchrist, Director *Tel. (215) 831-2362*	4918 Penn St Philadelphia 19124		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		267	102	36	75
119	Geisinger Med Ctr Mrs Joanne Blyler, Director *Tel. (717) 271-6276*	N Academy Ave Danville 17822		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		211	123	67	75
152	Germantown Hosp and Medical Ctr Miss Margaret M Gill, Director *Tel. (215) 951-8850*	3 Penn Blvd Philadelphia 19144		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		91	45	20	38
222	Gwynedd-Mercy Coll Sr M Barbara Flynn, Chairman *Tel. (215) 641-5501 Ext 501* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Gwynedd Valley 19437		AD*	A	COL	PVT	59		248	132	95	126
246	Hahnemann Univ Mrs Jane Burger, Director *Tel. (215) 448-7972* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN'S only*	Ms 501 Broad & Vine Philadelphia 19102		AD*	A	COL	PVT	74		276	142	93	160

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*												
230	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll Miss Kay L Huber, Director *Tel. (717) 780-2316*	3300 Cameron Street Rd Harrisburg 17110		AD		CC	PBL	69		193	84	70	116
835	Holy Family Coll Dr Joy T Lawrence, Chairman *Tel. (215) 637-7700*	Grant & Frankford Ave Philadelphia 19114		DE	A	COL	PVT	71		467	64	58	75
831	Indiana Univ of Pennsylvania Mrs Carleen C Zoni, Chairman *Tel. (412) 357-2557*	Indiana 15705		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		396	100	98	107
144	Jameson Memorial Hosp Mrs Joan P Byers, Director *Tel. (412) 658-9001 Ext 313*	W Leasure Ave New Castle 16105		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		146	53	32	50
184	L S McClintic Sch-St Margaret Mem Hosp Miss Dorothy S Hoehl, Director *Tel. (412) 622-7077*	4631 Davison St Pittsburgh 15201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		67	39	33	41
133	Lancaster General Hosp Mrs Margaret A Judge, Vice Pres *Tel. (717) 295-8312*	555 N Duke St PO Box 3555 Lancaster 17603		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		278	121	60	115
156	Lankenau Hosp Mrs E Wanda Quay, Director *Tel. (215) 645-2242*	Lancaster Ave West Of City Line Philadelphia 19151		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		150	71	49	56
237	Luzerne County Comm Coll Mrs Ruth Seeherman, Director *Tel. (717) 829-7464*	Prospect St & Middle Rd Nanticoke 18634		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		179	95	83	98
825	Lycoming College Dr Janet A Rodgers, Chairman *Tel. (717) 326-1951 Ext 348*	Washington Blvd Williamsport 17701	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		69	35	0	38
822	Marywood College Dr Shirley R Good, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 348-6275 Ext 475*	2300 Adams Ave Scranton 18509	I	DE		COL	PVT	81		24	24	0	21
157	Memorial Hosp of Roxborough Dr Patricia T Nelson, Director *Tel. (215) 483-9900 ext 294*	5800 Ridge Ave Philadelphia 19128		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		85	32	23	33
105	Mercy Hosp Sr M Noemi, Director *Tel. (814) 949-4563*	2621 Eighth Ave Altoona 16602		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		75	38	21	37
177	Mercy Hosp Sr Carolyn Schallenberger, Director *Tel. (412) 232-7940*	1401 Boulevard Of The Allies Pittsburgh 15219		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		223	120	86	108
195	Mercy Hosp Miss Ann Regan, Acting Dir *Tel. (717) 348-7349*	520 Jefferson Ave Scranton 18501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		86	30	26	32
823	Messiah College Dr Elaine G Hagenbuch, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 766-2511 Ext 241*	Grantham 17027	I	DE		COL	PVT	81		127	56	0	53
159	Methodist Hosp Mrs Rita D Sonntag, Director *Tel. (215) 952-9402*	2301 S Broad St Philadelphia 19148		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		86	39	13	38
233	Montgomery County Comm Coll Dr Rita H Sellers, Chairperson *Tel. (215) 641-6471* **First year is LPN prog*	340 DeKalb Pike Blue Bell 19422		AD*		COL	PBL	70		261	162	95	74
218	Mount Aloysius Jr Coll Dr Mary C Katzbeck, Chairman *Tel. (814) 886-4131 Ext 272*	William Penn Hwy Cresson 16630		AD	A	CC	PVT	63		100	53	46	67
826	Neumann Coll Miss Mary A Holland, Director *Tel. (215) 459-0905 Ext 258*	Aston 19014		DE	A	COL	PVT	67		81	42	39	0
228	Northampton County Area Comm Coll Miss Joyce S Fletcher, Director *Tel. (215) 861-5376*	3835 Green Pond Rd Bethlehem 18017		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		199	0	54	64

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*												
162	Northeastern Hosp Mrs Shirley L Hickman, Director *Tel. (215) 291-3136*	2301 E Allegheny Ave Philadelphia 19134		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		76	27	22	28
139	Ohio Valley General Hosp Miss Mary A Poiarkoff, Director *Tel. (412) 777-6255*	Heckel Rd McKees Rocks 15136		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		71	29	23	29
842	Pennsylvania State Univ Dr Annette Ezell, Head *Tel. (814) 863-0245*	201 Human Development E University Park 16802		DE	A	COL	PBL	65		533	130	130	160
231	Philipsburg School of Nursing, The Mrs Carol M Shepherd, Exec Dir *Tel. (814) 342-3320 Ext 360*	210 Loch Lomond Rd Philipsburg 16866	I	DI		IND	PVT	82		50	32	0	27
188	Pittston-NPW Med Ctr Mrs Rosemary Zurla, Director *Tel. (717) 826-7490 Ext 15*	174 N Franklin St Wilkes Barre 18701		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		85	34	21	33
190	Pottsville Hosp, The Miss Linda J Goodhart, Director *Tel. (717) 622-6120 Ext 297*	Washington & Jackson Sts Pottsville 17901		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		109	40	40	41
167	Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Med Ctr Ms Mary A Morgan, Director *Tel. (215) 662-9160*	51 N 39th St Philadelphia 19104		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		93	41	23	41
239	Reading Area Comm Coll Ms Anna M High, Director *Tel. (215) 372-4721 Ext 340*	10 S 2nd St, PO Box 1706 Reading 19603		AD		CC	PBL	75		117	65	53	67
191	Reading Hosp Miss Emma L Rahn, Vice Pres *Tel. (215) 378-6244*	Reading 19603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		232	92	80	86
193	Robert Packer Hosp Mr Thomas F CosTello, Director *Tel. (717) 888-6666 Ext 4713*	Guthrie Sq Sayre 18840		DI	A	IND	PVT	18		157	70	36	65
200	Sewickley Valley Hosp Miss Patricia A Roche, Director *Tel. (412) 741-7300 ext 341*	Blackburn Rd Sewickley 15143		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		131	50	29	49
185	Shadyside Hosp Dr Margaret R Dietz, Director *Tel. (412) 622-2366*	5230 Centre Ave Pittsburgh 15232		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		199	103	66	110
201	Sharon General Hosp Ms Jean Fobes, Director *Tel. (412) 983-3911 Ext 4425*	740 E State St Sharon 16147		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		164	56	48	52
169	St Agnes Med Ctr Mr Randall L Salisbury, Director *Tel. (215) 339-4485*	1900 S Broad St Philadelphia 19145		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		76	41	18	29
805	St Francis Coll Dr Marion A Dougan, Chairperson *Tel. (814) 472-7000 Ext 427*	Loretto 15940	I	DE		COL	PVT	80		159	32	0	26
181	St Francis General Hosp Mrs Carolyn S House, Director *Tel. (412) 622-4747*	45th & Calvin Sts Pittsburgh 15201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		184	105	89	101
145	St Francis Hosp of New Castle Miss Cornelia Dattilo, Director *Tel. (412) 658-3511 Ext 6001*	1100 S Mercer St New Castle 16101		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		127	52	22	46
134	St Joseph Hosp Mrs Carol Y Phillips, Director *Tel. (717) 291-6042*	Box 3509 Lancaster 17604		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		128	50	33	45
192	St Joseph Hosp Sr Helen Martin, Head *Tel. (215) 378-2400 Ext 2402*	215 Birch St Reading 19603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		98	51	21	44
108	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Eleanor E Carson, Vice Pres *Tel. (215) 691-4276*	801 Ostrum St Bethlehem 18015		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		122	78	54	77

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*												
123	St Vincent Health Ctr Mrs Joyce Boxer, Director *Tel. (814) 452-5675*	PO Box 740 Erie 16544		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		170	97	50	2
821	Temple Univ-Coll of Allied Health Prof Dr Joyce K Shoemaker, Chairman *Tel. (215) 221-4686*	3307 N Broad St Philadelphia 19140		DE	A	COL	PBL	67		139	58	44	73
828	Thiel College Dr Marcia A Petrini, Chairperson *Tel. (412) 588-1141*	Greenville 16125	I	DE		COL	PVT	83		34	34	0	0
818	Thomas Jefferson U-Coll Allied Hlth Sci Dr Mary Naylor, Chairman *Tel. (215) 928-7934*	130 S Ninth St- 6th Fl Philadelphia 19107		DE	A	COL	PVT	72		300	161	151	148
803	U of Pittsburgh-Comm Syst of Higher Ed Dr Enid Goldberg, Dean *Tel. (412) 624-2400*	3500 Victoria St Pittsburgh 15261		DE	A	COL	PVT	42		643	180	160	161
204	Uniontown Hosp Assoc Mrs Thelma C Sandy, Director *Tel. (412) 430-5340*	500 W Berkeley St Uniontown 15401		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		99	40	19	0
801	Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Clarie M Fagin, Dean *Tel. (215) 898-8281*	Nursing Ed Bldg Philadelphia 19174		DE	A	COL	PVT	18		294	55	48	72
241	Univ of Pittsburgh at Bradford Mrs Leslie A Guenter, Director *Tel. (814) 362-3801 Ext 160*	Campus Dr Bradford 16701		AD		COL	PVT	79		66	49	29	38
824	Univ of Scranton Dr Rosellen Garrett, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 961-7673 xt 348*	Ridge Row Scranton 18510	I	DE		COL	PVT	81		125	57	0	0
817	Villa Maria Coll	2551 W Lake Rd		DE	A	COL	PVT	53		226	71	41	75
242	Dr Dorothy J Novello, Dean *Tel. (814) 838-1966 Ext 351*	Erie 16505		AD		COL	PVT	79		96	44	28	60
806	Villanova Univ Dr M Louise Fitzpatrick, Dean *Tel. (215) 645-4900*	Villanova 19085		DE	A	COL	PVT	54		623	176	154	142
205	Washington Hosp Mrs Helen L Romano, Director *Tel. (412) 223-3167*	155 Wilson Ave Washington 15301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		181	114	92	86
832	West Chester Univ Ms Anne E Sell, Acting Chpn *Tel. (215) 436-2219*	817 Spruce Ave West Chester 19389		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		244	94	38	59
187	Western Pennsylvania Hosp Miss Shirley K Wilson, Director *Tel. (412) 578-5531*	4900 Friendship Ave Pittsburgh 15224		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		247	96	57	96
221	Westmoreland Co Comm Coll-Ctl Campus Ms Carolyn Rome, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 925-4029*	College Sta, Armbrust Rd Youngwood 15697		AD		CC	PBL	72		146	75	53	89
808	Widener Univ Dr Janette Packer, Dean *Tel. (215) 499-4213*	14th & Chestnut Sts Chester 19013		DE	A	COL	PVT	66		547	100	140	106
819	Wilkes Coll Dr Virginia Nehring, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 824-4651 Ext 228*	219 S Franklin St Wilkes-Barre 18766	P	DE	A	COL	PVT	72		370	107	90	128
211	Williamsport Hosp Mrs Eleanor L Derr, Director *Tel. (717) 322-7861 Ext 2901*	777 Rural Ave Williamsport 17701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		119	59	16	44
838	York Coll of Pennsylvania Dr Ruth Moran, Chairman *Tel. (717) 846-7788 ext 243*	Country Club Rd York 17405		DE	A	COL	PVT	76		290	79	59	12

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	PUERTO RICO												
	19 Programs in 13 Schools												
812	Antillian Coll	PO Box 118		DE		COL	PVT	81		54	22	0	32
216	Mrs Alice Heyde-Gipson, Director	Mayaguez 00709		AD		COL	PVT	74		132	78	38	85
	Tel. (809) 834-9595 Ext 209												
811	Catholic Univ of Puerto Rico	Ave las Americas		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		706	41	149	163
	Mrs Margarita Descartes, Director	Ponce 00731											
	Tel. (809) 844-4155 Ext 174												
218	Colegio Tecnologico De La Comunidad	Calle Jose Oliver Final		AD		CC	PBL	79		167	87	63	167
	Mrs Miriam Carrasquillo, Director	Hato Rey 00918											
	Tel. (809) 754-6085												
819	Colegio Univ Metropolitano	Box CUM	I	DE		COL	PVT	81		93	120	0	93
212	Mrs Ruth Perez, Director	Rio Piedras 00926		AD	A	COL	PVT	69		298	194	165	129
	Tel. (809) 767-9730 Ext 241												
814	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico	PO Box 1293		DE		COL	PVT	78		583	250	157	154
	Mrs Luz D V Diaz, Director	Hato Rey 00919											
	Tel. (809) 758-8000 Ext 161												
816	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico		I	DE		COL	PVT	79		137	64	59	75
	Mrs Nancy O Vazquez, Director	San German 00753											
	Tel. (809) 892-1095 Ext 313												
217	Interamerican Univ-Guayama Reg Coll	Bo Machete		AD		COL	PVT	76		49	84	35	49
	Miss A De Jesus Alicea, Coordinator	Guayama 00654											
	Tel. (809) 864-2222 Ext 222												
815	Univ of Puerto Rico at Mayaguez			DE	A	COL	PBL	72		229	105	49	67
210	Mrs Mildred Rivera, Director	Mayaguez 00708		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		84	47	16	37
	Tel. (809) 832-4040 Ext 3468												
818	Univ of Puerto Rico-Arecibo Tech Coll												
	Miss Minorca Montalvo, Director	Arecibo 00612		DE		COL	PBL	80		66	0	0	66
214	Ms Virginia Caraballo, Director			AD	A	COL	PBL	70		284	185	80	159
	BSN Tel. (809) 878-2830 Ext 285												
813	Univ of Puerto Rico-Humacao	Box 428		DE		COL	PBL	76		145	23	22	41
213	Mrs Nayda Figueroa, Director	Humacao 00661		AD	A	COL	PBL	69		71	24	32	26
	Tel. (809) 852-2525 Ext 215												
810	Univ of Puerto Rico-Med Sci Campus			DE	A	COL	PBL	69		429	300	107	275
	Dr Adelaida M Sanavitis, Assoc Dean	San Juan 00905											
	Tel. (809) 753-4853												
821	Univ of Sacred Heart	PO Box 12383, Loiza Sta	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		63	91	0	0
215	Miss Amelia E Yordan, Coordinator	Santurce 00914		AD		COL	PVT	74		261	112	73	199
	Tel. (809) 728-1515 Ext 216												
820	Universidad Central De Bayamon	Box 1725	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		169	53	0	50
	Mrs Elba Perelles, Coordinator	Bayamon 00619											
	Tel. (809) 786-3030 Ext 251												
	RHODE ISLAND												
	7 Programs in 7 Schools												
209	Comm Coll of RI (Flanagan Campus)	Louisquisset Pike		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		186	121	81	110
	Miss Kathleen Dwyer, Dean	Lincoln 02865											
	Tel. (401) 333-7102												
208	Comm Coll of RI-(Knight Campus)	400 East Ave		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		235	129	110	127
	Miss Kathleen Dwyer, Dean	Warwick 02886											
	Tel. (401) 333-7102												
102	Newport Hosp	Friendship St		DI	A	HSP	PVT	86		142	58	20	60
	Mrs Helen E Jones, Director	Newport 02840											
	Tel. (401) 846-6400 Ext 1754												
808	Rhode Island College	600 Mount Pleasant Ave		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		433	134	96	125
	Dr Rebecca G Lassan, Chairperson	Providence 02908											
	Tel. (401) 456-8014												
103	Salve Regina Coll	Ochre Point Ave		DE	A	COL	PVT	48		Publication withheld			
	Mrs Catherine E Graziano, Chairman	Newport 02840											
	Tel. (401) 847-6650 Ext 215												
107	St Joseph Hosp Sch of Nursing	200 High Service Ave		DI	A	HSP	PVT	99		114	109	17	115
	Miss Grayce R Felmann, Director	N Providence 02904											
	Tel. (401) 456-3050												

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	RHODE ISLAND *- continued*												
801	Univ of Rhode Island Dr Suzie K Hesook, Acting Dean *Tel. (401) 792-2766*	Kingston 02881		DE	A	COL	PBL	45		428	146	84	122
	SOUTH CAROLINA **18 Programs in 17 Schools**												
226	Aiken Reg Campus-Univ of SC Ms Betty Jo Whitson, Chairperson *Tel. (803) 648-6851 Ext 161*	171 University Pkwy Aiken 29801		AD	A	COL	PBL	71		543	238	43	144
211	Beaufort Tech Coll Mrs Margery Lubbers, Head *Tel. (803) 524-3380 Ext 262*	Ribaut Rd, Box 1288 Beaufort 29902	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		36	20	16	20
822	Bob Jones Univ Mrs Jewell Chambers, Chairman *Tel. (803) 242-5100 Ext 2250*	Greenville 29614	I	DE		IND	PVT	79		118	44	43	49
820	Clemson Univ Dr Mary Lohr, Dean *Tel. (803) 656-2072*	College Of Nursing Bldg Clemson 29631		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		356	151	42	102
224	Coastal Carolina Reg Campus-Univ of SC Dr Milene A Megel, Dean *Tel. (803) 347-3161 Ext 126*	Conway 29526		AD		COL	PBL	71		60	46	18	40
227	Florence-Darlington Tech Coll Miss Billie M Boette, Chairperson *Tel. (803) 662-8151 Ext 273*	PO Box F-8000 Florence 29501		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		234	95	65	50
225	Greenville Tech Coll Mrs Rebecca F Collins, Dean *Tel. (803) 242-3170 Ext 229*	Box 5616, Station B Greenville 29606		AD	A	CC	PBL	71		249	183	91	45
119	Lander Coll Ms Janet A Sipple, Director *Tel. (803) 229-8337*	Greenwood 29646		AD	A	COL	PBL	57		95	49	31	40
803	Med Univ of South Carolina Dr Faith Hohloch, Acting Dean *Tel. (803) 792-3027*	171 Ashley Ave Charleston 29425		DE	A	COL	PBL	65		232	69	69	98
229	Midlands Technical Coll Dr Madelon Henderson, Director *Tel. (803) 791-8281 Ext 3321*	PO Box 2408 Columbia 29202	I	AD		CC	PBL	81		118	47	37	50
114	Orangeburg Regional Hosp Mrs Claudia Warley, Director *Tel. (803) 533-0615*	PO Box 1806 Orangeburg 29115		DI		HSP	PBL	35		70	32	14	18
232	Orangeburg-Calhoun Tech Coll Mrs Sandra Calder, Acting Coord *Tel. (803) 536-0311 Ext 289*	PO Box 1769 Orangeburg 29204	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		57	37	0	35
231	Sumter Area Tech Coll Dr Carole A McKenzie, Dean *Tel. (803) 778-1961 Ext 286*	501 N Guignard Sumter 29150	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		55	20	0	22
230	Tri-County Technical Coll Mrs Virginia C Brockway, Chairperson *Tel. (803) 646-8361 Ext 250*	PO Box 557 Pendleton 29670	I	AD		CC	PBL	81		61	50	12	30
223	Univ of Sc-Spartanburg Miss Nancy Babb, Director *Tel. (803) 578-1800 Ext 446* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Spartanburg 29303		AD*	A	COL	PBL	67		162	100	65	93
810	Univ of South Carolina			DE	A	COL	PBL	58		613	74	78	71
210	Dr Constance M Baker, Dean *Tel. (803) 777-3119*	Columbia 29208		AD	A	COL	PBL	CLG		92	93	33	0
228	York Tech Coll (coop With Univ of Sc) Mrs Francine Manion, Coordinator *Tel. (803) 324-3130*	US 21 Bypass Rock Hill 29730		AD		COL	PBL	75		82	43	29	47

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	N accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	SOUTH DAKOTA												
	9 Programs in 9 Schools												
115	Augustana Coll Dr Florence Schubert, Chairwoman *Tel. (605) 336-4724*	29 & Summit Sioux Falls 57197		DE	A	COL	PVT	51		225	43	64	46
217	Dakota Wesleyan Univ Mrs Faith E Hubbard, Head *Tel. (605) 996-6511 Ext 274*	University Blvd Mitchell 57301		AD	A	COL	PVT	73		115	98	48	46
281	Huron Coll/regional Med Ctr Ms Kathryn Vigen, Director *Tel. (605) 353-1313*	4th & Iowa Huron 57350		AD		COL	PVT	81		50	35	20	22
807	Mount Marty Coll Sr Marcine Quintus, Director *Tel. (605) 668-1593*	1100 W 5th Yankton 57078		DE	A	COL	PVT	62		61	30	30	45
280	Presentation Coll Mrs Cindy Senger, Director *Tel. (605) 225-0420 Ext 372*	1500 N Main St Aberdeen 57401		AD	A	CC	PVT	66		113	72	59	70
105	Rapid City Regional Hosp Mrs Penelope Hanson, Vice Pres *Tel. (605) 341-7108*	1011 11th St Rapid City 57701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	27		146	82	26	63
107	Sioux Valley Hosp Ms Phylliss Newstrom, Director *Tel. (605) 333-6317*	1100 S Euclid Sioux Falls 57105		DI	A	HSP	PBL	12		135	62	33	50
114	South Dakota State Univ Dr Carol J Peterson, Dean *Tel. (605) 688-5178 ext 205*	Brookings 57007		DE	A	COL	PBL	35		565	207	89	183
216	Univ of South Dakota Ms M Roanne Weaver, Chairperson *Tel. (605) 677-5251*	Vermillion 57069		AD	A	COL	PBL	62		160	91	64	89
	TENNESSEE												
	33 Programs in 30 Schools												
239	Aquinas Jr Coll Miss Mary E Faircloth, Director *Tel. (615) 297-7545 Ext 22*	4210 Harding Pl Nashville 37205	I	AD		CC	PVT	83		25	0	0	27
826	Austin Peay State Univ Dr Judith H Wakim, Chairperson *Tel. (901) 648-7710*	Clarksville 37040		DE	A	COL	PBL	80		276	46	15	44
108	Baptist Memorial Hosp Mrs Virginia L Goss, Assoc Dir *Tel. (901) 522-4300*	899 Madison Ave Memphis 38104		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		488	211	67	231
101	Baroness Erlanger Hosp Mrs Margaret S Moon, Director *Tel. (615) 265-3097*	975 E Third St Chattanooga 37403		DI	A	HSP	PBL	99		251	147	61	70
231	Belmont Coll Dr Anna M Hite, Chairperson *Tel. (615) 383-7001 Ext 205*	1900 Belmont Blvd Nashville 37203		AD	A	COL	PVT	75		145	72	53	69
238	Chattanooga St Tech Comm Coll Ms Tanya Wells, Director *Tel. (615) 622-6262*	4501 Amnicola Hwy Chattanooga 37406	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		58	0	0	60
227	Cleveland State Comm Coll Mrs Shelby J Millsaps, Director *Tel. (615) 472-7141 Ext 344*	Cleveland 37311		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		109	67	50	60
225	Columbia State Comm Coll Mrs Deanna J Naddy, Director *Tel. (615) 388-0120 Ext 304*	Columbia 38401		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		158	105	59	124
237	Dyersburg State Comm Coll Mrs Peggy N Pendergrast, Chairperson *Tel. (901) 285-6910 Ext 232*	PO Box 648 Dyersburg 38024		AD		CC	PBL	80		56	30	14	31
103	East Tennessee Baptist Hosp Mrs Betty Shelley, Director *Tel. (615) 632-5147*	433 Sevier Ave, Suite 104 Knoxville 37920		DI	A	HSP	PVT	48		128	47	29	48

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address / City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	TENNESSEE												
	- continued												
819	East Tennessee State Univ	PO Box 22, 780A		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		446	191	66	175
219	Dr Edith Summerlin, Dean Mrs Linda D Norman, Acting Chmn *BSN Tel. (615) 929-5626* *ADN Tel. (615) 929-4476*	Johnson City 37614		AD	A	COL	PBL	72		121	59	49	71
104	Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hosp Mrs Barbara W Lowe, Director *Tel. (615) 971-1290*	1915 White Ave Knoxville 37916		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19		136	53	24	58
233	Lincoln Memorial Univ Ms Frances T Stout, Chairperson *Tel. (615) 869-3611 Ext 324*	Harrogate 37752		AD		COL	PVT	75		144	89	48	91
109	Methodist Hosp Ms Elizabeth Clarke, Asst Vice Pres *Tel. (901) 726-8525*	251 S Claybrook Memphis 38103		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21		518	223	114	196
224	Middle Tennessee State Univ Mrs Betty McComas, Chairman *Tel. (615) 898-2437*	Murfreesboro 37130		AD	A	COL	PBL	66		126	73	49	73
232	Motlow State Comm Coll Mrs Betty E Riddle, Director *Tel. (615) 455-8511 Ext 242*	Tullahoma 37388		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		108	56	43	60
235	Roane State Comm Coll Mrs Elaine Johnson, Head *Tel. (615) 882-3000 Ext 305*	Harriman 37748		AD		CC	PBL	80		76	45	27	42
236	Shelby State Comm Coll Mrs Martha Simpson, Acting Head *Tel. (901) 528-6870*	PO Box 4568 Memphis 38104	P	AD		CC	PBL	79		230	120	140	120
222	Southern Missionary Coll Mrs Ellen Gilbert, Chairman *Tel. (615) 238-2942* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Collegedale 37315		AD*	A	COL	PVT	56		311	155	119	99
110	St Joseph Hosp Miss Ann Warblow, Director *Tel. (901) 529-2955*	204 Overton Ave Memphis 38105		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		Publication withheld			
106	St Mary's Medical Ctr Dr Margaret Heins, Director *Tel. (615) 971-7781*	900 Emerald Ave, NE Knoxville 37917		DI	A	HSP	PBL	30		144	75	48	68
828	Tennessee State Univ	3500 Centennial Blvd		DE	A	COL	PBL	80		70	32	13	29
223	Dr Marion F Gooding, Dean Mrs Ann Herndon, Acting Director *Tel. (615) 320-3366*	Nashville 37203		AD	A	COL	PBL	74		217	178	99	92
827	Tennessee Technological Univ Dr Patricia A Sommer, Dean *Tel. (615) 528-3213*	Cookeville 38501		DE	A	COL	PBL	80		312	108	39	107
201	Union Univ Mrs Regina Saffel, Dean *Tel. (901) 668-1818 Ext 239* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Jackson 38301		AD*	A	COL	PVT	70		166	110	68	100
811	Univ of Tennessee Dr Michael A Carter, Dean *Tel. (901) 528-6128*	800 Madison Ave Memphis 38163		DE	A	COL	PBL	09		185	82	77	95
820	Univ of Tennessee at Chattanooga, The Dr Patricia Haase, Dean *Tel. (615) 755-4670*	Chattanooga 37402		DE	A	COL	PBL	76		115	60	43	0
831	Univ of Tennessee at Knoxville, The	1200 Volunteer Blvd		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		478	239	68	164
823	Dr Sylvia E Hart, Dean *Tel. (615) 974-7584* *# Post-baccalaureate nsg prog leading to Masters degree (9 Quarters)*	Knoxville 37916		MS*		COL	PBL	79	#	55	28	16	27
230	Univ of Tennessee at Martin, The Ms Margie N Dillon, Chairman *Tel. (901) 587-7140*	Martin 38238		AD	A	COL	PBL	70		138	92	36	80

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	TENNESSEE *- continued*												
816	Vanderbilt Univ Dr Roberta A Smith, Interim Dean *Tel. (615) 322-2813*	21st Ave, S Nashville 37240		DE	A	COL	PVT	09		467	95	111	75
234	Walters State Comm Coll Dr Emogene W Dotson, Director *Tel. (615) 581-2121 Ext 304*	Morristown 37814		AD	A	CC	PBL	76		178	85	82	79
	TEXAS **65 Programs in 63 Schools**												
873	Abilene Intercoll Sch of Nsg Dr Elaine L Forrest, Dean *Tel. (915) 672-2441*	1242 N 21st Street Abilene 79601		DE	A	COL	PVT	79		41	19	13	28
245	Alvin Comm Coll Mrs Betty Oliver, Director *Tel. (713) 331-6111 Ext 260*	3110 Mustang Rd Alvin 77511		AD	A	CC	PBL	65		97	63	29	59
255	Amarillo Coll Mrs Naomi P Brack, Chairman *Tel. (806) 376-5111 Ext 3016*	Box 447 Amarillo 79178		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		213	96	70	78
258	Angelina Coll Ms Patricia M McKenzie, Assoc Dir *Tel. (409) 639-1654 Ext 265* ** First year is LVN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	PO Box 1768 Lufkin 75901		AD*	A	CC	PBL	68		180	45	28	48
254	Angelo State Univ Dr Mary J Mays, Head *Tel. (915) 942-2224* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	PO Box 10902 San Angelo 76909		AD*	A	COL	PBL	68		189	112	64	115
278	Austin Comm Coll Mrs Catherine Berry, Chairperson *Tel. (512) 472-6433 Ext 42*	707 East 14th St Austin 78701	I	AD		CC	PBL	82	•	128	63	0	77
128	Baptist Memorial Hosp System Mrs Doris P Sinclair, Director *Tel. (512) 222-8431 Ext 3413*	111 Dallas St San Antonio 78286		DI	A	HSP	PVT	03		77	49	32	0
807	Baylor University Dr Opal S Hipps, Dean *Tel. (214) 820-3361*	3616 Worth St Dallas 75246		DE	A	COL	PVT	50		173	132	72	52
257	Central Texas Coll Ms Pat H Jarczewski, Director *Tel. (817) 526-1265*	Highway 190 W Killeen 76541		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		126	104	50	52
265	Coll of the Mainland Dr Annie Wilson, Director *Tel. (409) 938-1211 Ext 425*	8001 Palmer Hwy Texas City 77590		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		59	30	23	44
264	Cooke Co College Mrs Rebecca McClelland, Director *Tel. (817) 668-7731 Ext 265*	PO Box 815 Gainesville 76240		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		104	89	19	0
860	Dallas Baptist College Dr Sandra Blassingame, Dean *Tel. (214) 331-8311 Ext 365*	7777 W Kiest Dallas 75211		DE	A	COL	PVT	68		95	45	5	26
248	Del Mar Coll Dr Arlene J Kostoch, Chairperson *Tel. (512) 881-6320*	Baldwin & Ayers Corpus Christi 78404		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		208	113	53	125
246	El Centro Coll Mrs Kay K Eggleston, Dean *Tel. (214) 746-2269*	Main & Lamar Sts Dallas 75202		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		696	400	205	217
266	El Paso Comm Coll Mrs Jane P Cebelak, Director *Tel. (915) 594-2026* ** First year is LYN prog*	PO Box 20500-Rio Grande Ctr El Paso 79998		AD*	A	CC	PBL	72		122	118	34	36
256	Galveston Coll Miss Ruth E Bender, Chairperson *Tel. (409) 763-6551 Ext 450*	4015 Ave Q Galveston 77550		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		133	79	32	62

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	TEXAS *- continued*												
249	Grayson County Coll Dr Mary L Moses, Director *Tel. (214) 465-6030 Ext 234*	6101 Grayson Dr Denison 75020		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		172	183	74	172
279	Henderson Co Jr Coll Mrs Mary Hardy, Dean *Tel. (214) 932-4309*	800 Hwy 243 W Kaufman 75142	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		76	44	0	43
861	Houston Baptist Univ Dr Glendola Nash, Dean	7502 Fondren Rd Houston 77074		DE	A	COL	PVT			77	30	13	22
281	Mr Jerry Stamper, Director *Tel. (713) 774-2877*		I	AD		COL	PVT	83		25	25	0	25
274	Houston Comm Coll Ms N J Vandergrift, Officer *Tel. (713) 748-8340*	22 Waugh Dr Houston 77007		AD		CC	PBL	79		175	70	29	131
271	Howard Co Jr Coll Dist Ms Barbara A Holdampf, Director *Tel. (915) 267-6311 Ext 270*	Birdwell E 11th Big Spring 79720		AD	A	CC	PBL	76		80	42	20	52
829	Incarnate Word Coll Sr Teresa Stanley, Director *Tel. (512) 828-1261 Ext 278*	4301 Broadway San Antonio 78209		DE	A	COL	PVT	44		76	44	24	22
263	Kilgore Coll Miss Opal A Stewart, Chairman *Tel. (214) 984-5526*	1100 Broadway Kilgore 75662		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		75	47	44	44
872	Lamar Univ Dr Eileen Tiedt, Head *Tel. (409) 838-8817*	PO Box 10081 Beaumont 77710		DE		COL	PBL	77		36	34	24	50
267	Lamar Univ-Dept of Nursing Mrs Doris J Price, Director *Tel. (713) 838-8817*	PO Box 10081 Beaumont 77710		AD		COL	PBL	74		60	96	31	60
247	Laredo Jr Coll Ms Elaine M Geissler, Director *Tel. (512) 722-0521 Ext 252* *# First year is LVN prog*	West End Washington St Laredo 78040		AD*	A	CC	PBL	67		71	36	14	51
270	Lee College Mrs Mary C Thiel, Director *Tel. (713) 427-5611 Ext 349*	PO Box 818 Baytown 77522		AD		COL	PBL	75		58	32	17	36
253	McLennan Comm Coll Mrs Janice Roberson, Director *Tel. (817) 756-6551 Ext 446* ** Incl data for LVN prog*	1400 College Dr Waco 76708		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		200#	95#	72	108
123	Methodist Hosp Irene S Wilson, Dean *Tel. (806) 792-1011 Ext 4291*	2001 Nashville Lubbock 79410		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18		211	122	88	103
276	Midland College Miss Celia C Harris, Director *Tel. (915) 684-7851 Ext 273*	3600 N Garfield Midland 79701		AD		CC	PBL	82		36	16	0	25
262	Midwestern State Univ Dr Charlene Inman, Coordinator *Tel. (817) 692-1078 Ext 4331*	3400 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls 76308		AD	A	COL	PBL	69		128	80	31	0
280	Navarro College ADN Program Ms Dorothy S Curtino, Director *Tel. (214) 874-6501 Ext 250*	PO Box 1170 Corsicana 75110	I	AD		CC	PBL	82		57	36	0	39
273	North Harris Co Coll Mrs Carol Singer, Director *Tel. (713) 443-6640 Ext 217*	2700 W W Thorne Dr Houston 77073		AD	A	CC	PBL	78		128	66	49	71
102	Northwest Texas Hosp Mrs Marilyn Dyer, Director *Tel. (806) 378-4666*	2209 W 6th St, PO Box 1110 Amarillo 79175		DI	A	HSP	PBL	CLG		272	133	33	20
282	Odessa Coll	PO Box 3752	I	AD*		CC	PBL	83		16	0	0	19
243	Mrs Ann Winn, Director *Tel. (915) 337-5381* ** Evening program* *# Second year of career ladder prog*	Odessa 79760		AD#	A	CC	PBL	61		34	37	34	36

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	TEXAS ***- continued***												
250	Pan American Univ Mrs Jan Maville, Chair *Tel. (512) 381-3491 Ext 3495* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	1201 W University Dr Edinburg 78539		AD*	A	COL	PBL	67		129	113	38	82
259	Paris Jr Coll Ms Virginia Holmes, Acting Director *Tel. (214) 785-7661 Ext 467* ** First year is LVN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	2400 Clarksville St Paris 75460		AD*	A	CC	PBL	68		90	67	27	55
826	Prairie View Agric & Mech Coll Dr Jeannette Poindexter, Dean *Tel. (713) 797-0722*	2600 Southwest Fwy Prairie View 77006		DE	A	COL	PBL	18		359	118	17	127
252	San Antonio Coll Dr Hector H Gonzalez, Chairperson *Tel. (512) 733-2365*	1300 San Pedro Ave San Antonio 78284		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		482	322	161	142
244	San Jacinto Coll Central Mrs Elaine B Cominsky, Director *Tel. (713) 476-1501 Ext 842*	8060 Spencer Hwy Pasadena 77505		AD		CC	PBL	62		281	134	79	175
260	Southwestern Adventist Coll Dr Laurice K Durrant, Chairman *Tel. (817) 645-3921 Ext 235* ** Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Keene 76059		AD*	A	COL	PVT	75		80	62	25	51
875	Stephen F Austin State Univ Dr Beverlyanne Robinson, Director *Tel. (409) 569-3604*	PO Box 6156 Nacogdoches 75962		DE	A	COL	PBL	81		74	38	0	20
272	Tarleton State Univ Mrs Patricia A Egdorf, Acting Dir *Tel. (817) 968-9139*	Box T-338 Stephenville 76402		AD		COL	PBL	76		58	20	31	35
251	Tarrant County Jr Coll District Dr Jean Pryor, Chairman *Tel. (817) 531-0444 Ext 444*	5301 Campus Dr Fort Worth 76119		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		202	124	81	88
242	Texarkana Comm Coll Mrs Shirley Finn, Chairman *Tel. (214) 838-4541 Ext 258*	2500 N Robison Rd Texarkana 75501		AD	A	CC	PBL	59		183	111	54	99
813	Texas Christian Univ-Harris Coll of Nsg Dr Patricia D Scearse, Dean *Tel. (817) 921-7652*	PO Box 32899 Fort Worth 76129		DE	A	COL	PVT	46		305	127	89	84
135	Texas Eastern School Mrs Marie Jackson, Coordinator *Tel. (214) 592-6511 Ext 25*	801 Clinic Dr Tyler 75701		DI	A	IND	PVT	CLG		30	0	33	0
268	Texas Southmost Coll Mr Bruce K Wilson, Director *Tel. (512) 544-8200 Ext 419*	80 Fort Brown Brownsville 78520		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		56	33	6	33
874	Texas Tech University Dr Teddy L Langford, Dean *Tel. (806) 743-2732*	Health Sciences Ctr Lubbock 79430		DE	A	COL	PBL	81		123	73	0	67
138	Texas Woman's Univ Dr Anne M Gudmundsen, Dean *Tel. (817) 383-1641*	TWU Station, Box 23026 Denton 76204		DE	A	COL	PBL	54		Publication withheld			
862	The University of Texas at Tyler Mrs Doris Riemen, Chairman *Tel. (214) 566-1471 Ext 283*	3900 University Blvd Tyler 75701	I	DE		COL	PBL	82		75	41	0	31
277	Tyler Jr Coll Mrs Marie Jackson, Coordinator *Tel. (214) 592-6511 Ext 25*	801 Clinic Dr Tyler 75701		AD		CC	PBL	82		134	88	0	78
863	Univ of Mary Hardin-Baylor Sch of Nsg Dr Nancy Schoenrock, Dean *Tel. (817) 939-5811 Ext 260*	MH-B Station Belton 76513		DE	A	COL	PVT	68		77	30	41	0
867	Univ of Texas at Arlington Dr Myrna R Pickard, Dean *Tel. (817) 273-2776*	Box 19407 Arlington 76019		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		358	217	135	107

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	TEXAS ***- continued***												
869	Univ of Texas Med Branch Dr Dorothy M Damewood, Dean *Tel. (409) 761-1181*	Brackenridge Hall Galveston 77550		DE	A	COL	PBL	40		228	112	79	70
815	Univ of Texas-Austin Dr Billye J Brown, Dean *Tel. (512) 471-7311*	1700 Red River Austin 78701		DE	A	COL	PBL	60		354	157	182	85
868	Univ of Texas-El Paso Dr Eileen M Jacobi, Dean *Tel. (915) 544-1880 Ext 206*	1101 N Campbell El Paso 79902		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		194	117	72	44
871	Univ of Texas-Health Science Ctr Dr Patty L Hawken, Dean *Tel. (512) 691-6481 Ext 206*	7703 Floyd Curl San Antonio 78284		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		401	207	105	116
870	Univ of Texas-Houston Mrs Nancy Fasano, Interim Dean *Tel. (713) 792-7800*	1100 Holcombe Houston 77030		DE	A	COL	PBL	72		198	113	116	51
865	University of St Thomas Dr Helen S Gaevert, Dean *Tel. (713) 522-7911 Ext 333*	3812 Montrose Blvd Houston 77006		DE	A	COL	PVT	72		114	35	38	32
269	Victoria Coll Mrs Marilyn S Morris, Director *Tel. (512) 573-3291 Ext 299*	2200 E Rer River Victoria 77901		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		94	47	23	47
864	West Texas State Univ Dr Charlotte Rappsilber, Dean *Tel. (806) 656-3531*	PO Box 969 Canyon 79016		DE	A	COL	PBL	71		233	72	71	43
261	Wharton Co Junior Coll D. Ruth Urquhart, Director *Tel. (409) 532-4560 Ext 224*	911 Boling Hwy Wharton 77488		AD		CC	PBL	81		44	25	17	24
	UTAH **5 Programs in 4 Schools**												
815	Brigham Young Univ			DE	A	COL	PVT	53		43	0	0	43
215	Dr Elaine D Dyer, Dean *Tel. (801) 378-7190*	Provo 84601		AD	A	COL	PVT	CLG		182	190	173	0
108	Univ of Utah Dr Linda K Amos, Dean *Tel. (801) 581-8262*	25 S Medical Dr Salt Lake City 84112		DE	A	COL	PBL	49		170	48	113	32
810	Westminster Coll-St Mark's Dr Marilou Steffen, Dean *Tel. (801) 484-7651 Ext 281*	1840 S 13th St, E Salt Lake City 84105		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		79	20	15	30
212	WSC AD Program Dr Gerry L Hansen, Director *Tel. (801) 626-6132* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	3750 Harrison Blvd, 1602 Ogden 84403		AD*	A	CC	PBL	53		465	181	266	0
	VERMONT **5 Programs in 4 Schools**												
213	Castleton State Coll Mrs Louise Esiason, Chairperson *Tel. (802) 468-5611 Ext 230* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Castleton 05735		AD*	A	COL	PBL	62		112	100	33	42
212	Norwich Univ, Vermont Coll Div Ms Anita Ristau, Head *Tel. (802) 229-0522 Ext 240* **Also conducts BSN prog for RN's only*	Montpelier 05602		AD*	A	COL	PVT	61		121	64	38	67
210	Southern Vermont College Miss Barbara B Boisse, Director *Tel. (802) 442-4049* *# Open only to LPN's* *# One yr clinical practice required* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Bennington 05201	I	AD*		CC	PBL	82	#	26	26	0	10

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	VERMONT												
	- continued												
204	Univ of Vermont Dept Prof Nsg Mrs Lorraine Clarke, Chairperson	216 Rowell Bldg Burlington 05405		AD	A	COL	PBL	68		76	40	38	39
804	Dr Barbara A Beeker, Chairperson *ADN Address: 231 Rowell Bldg* *ADN Tel. (802) 656-3815* *BSN Tel. (802) 656-3830 Ext 23*			DE	A	COL	PBL	43		329	106	68	100
	VIRGIN ISLANDS												
	2 Programs in 1 School												
801	Coll of the Virgin Islands Mrs Judith A Grybowski, Chairperson	Kingshill-St Croix 00805	I	DE		COL	PBL	82		6	1	0	6
201	Mrs J A Grybowski, Chairperson *Tel. (809) 774-9200 Ext 1320*			AD	A	COL	PBL	68		38	14	10	25
	VIRGINIA												
	37 Programs in 37 Schools												
102	Alexandria Hosp Mrs Edith Harper, Director *Tel. (703) 379-3172*	Alexandria 22304		DI	A	HSP	PVT	93		74	28	25	25
134	Chrv Coll of Hlth Sci Dept of Nsg Educ Mrs Corrol H Trent, Director *Tel. (703) 985-8260*	PO Box 12946 Roanoke 24029		DI	A	COL	PVT	65		87	40	14	46
243	Dabney S Lancaster Comm Coll Ms Judy Coleman, Head *Tel. (703) 862-4246 Ext 264*	PO Box 610 Clifton Forge 24422		AD		CC	PBL	71		74	32	22	35
114	De Paul Hosp Sr Mary Louis, Director *Tel. (804) 489-5131*	150 Kingsley Ln Norfolk 23505		DI	A	HSP	PVT	93		72	30	17	31
813	Eastern Mennonite Coll Dr Vida S Huber, Chairman *Tel. (703) 433-2771 ext 181*	Harrisonburg 22801		DE	A	COL	PVT	66		178	58	34	50
826	George Mason Univ Dr Rita M Carty, Chairman *Tel. (703) 323-2403*	4400 University Dr Fairfax 22030		DE	A	COL	PBL	74		361	242	90	90
240	Germanna Comm Coll Miss Dale M Featherston, Director *Tel. (703) 399-1333 Ext 304*	PO Box 339 Locust Grove 22508		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		55	30	23	30
806	Hampton Institute Dr Elnora D Daniel, Dean *Tel. (804) 727-5252*	Hampton 23668		DE	A	COL	PVT	44		267	63	40	67
247	J Sargeant Reynolds Comm Coll Mrs Frances B Stanley, Head *Tel. (804) 786-1371*	PO Box 12084 Richmond 23241		AD	A	IND	PBL	73		253	194	80	123
829	James Madison Univ Dr Marcia A Dake, Dean *Tel. (703) 433-6314*	Main St Harrisonburg 22801		DE	A	COL	PBL	79		56	29	18	29
237	John Tyler Comm Coll Mrs Nancy K Durrett, Head *Tel. (804) 796-4076*	Chester 23831		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		129	85	45	55
130	Louise Obici School Miss Mary E Martin, Director *Tel. (804) 539-1511 Ext 2741*	PO Box 1100 Suffolk 23434		DI	A	HSP	PVT	51		62	31	20	28
828	Lynchburg Coll Dr Anne H Bishop, Chairman *Tel. (804) 522-8324*	Lakeside Dr Lynchburg 24501		DE		COL	PVT	78		129	32	30	37
109	Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hosps Mrs Dorothy D Marshall, Director *Tel. (804) 528-2070*	Tate Springs Rd Lynchburg 24504		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12		92	37	11	36
235	Marymount Coll Dr Nancy M Goodrich, Chairman *Tel. (703) 522-5600* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Arlington 22207		AD*	A	COL	PVT	66		213	97	61	86

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	VIRGINIA *continued*												
105	Memorial Hosp Mrs Darnell H Cockram, Director *Tel. (804) 799-4510*	142 Main St Danville 24541		DI	A	HSP	PVT	97		73	48	19	0
115	Norfolk General Hosp Miss Florence Bogush, Director *Tel. (804) 628-3200*	600 Gresham Dr Norfolk 23507		DI	A	HSP	PVT	92		212	144	44	75
146	Norfolk State Univ Dr Dorothy L Powell, Chairperson *Tel. (804) 623-8525 Ext 8525*	Corprew Ave Norfolk 23504		AD	A	COL	PBL	55		108	70	36	70
236	Northern Virginia Comm Coll Dr Ruth G Thomas, Head *Tel. (703) 323-3405*	8333 Little River Tpk Annandale 22003		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		189	160	146	160
233	Old Dominion Univ-Sch of Sciences Mrs Linda L Davis, Chairman *Tel. (804) 440-4297*	Norfolk 23508		DE	A	COL	PBL	63		190	88	74	58
241	Patrick Henry Comm Coll Mrs Janice L Holmgaard, Chairman *Tel. (703) 638-8777 Ext 224*	Martinsville 24112		AD		CC	PBL	70		66	29	24	43
116	Petersburg General Hosp Dr Clementine S Pollok, Director *Tel. (804) 862-5800 Ext 5803*	S Adams St Petersburg 23803		DI	A	HSP	PVT	95		128	43	28	57
245	Piedmont Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Elizabeth S Koontz, Head *Tel. (804) 977-3900 Ext 247*	Route 6, Box 1 A Charlottesville 22901		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		122	64	39	64
117	Portsmouth General Hosp Dr Shirley B Schuyler, Director *Tel. (804) 464-3217*	1000 Leckie St Portsmouth 23704		DI	A	HSP	PBL	05		73	57	19	27
814	Radford Univ Dr Frances G Seither, Dean *Tel. (703) 731-5102*	PO Box 5853 Radford 24142		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		427	106	35	101
132	Richmond Memorial Hosp Miss Laura A Murphy, Director *Tel. (804) 254-6291*	1300 Westwood Ave Richmond 23227		DI	A	HSP	PBL	61		102	38	22	44
113	Riverside Hosp Mrs Shirley H Odell, Director *Tel. (804) 599-2700*	J Clyde Morris Blvd Newport News 23601		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16		166	68	35	67
129	Roanoke Memorial Hosp Mrs Louise P Jones, Director *Tel. (703) 981-7300*	Belleview & Lake Aves, SE Roanoke 24033		DI	A	HSP	PVT	00		113	48	17	46
231	Shenandoah Coll Mrs Daris L Small, Dean *Tel. (703) 665-0960*	Millwood Ave Winchester 22601		AD	A	CC	PVT	62		115	73	41	67
124	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Joan Hovis, Director *Tel. (804) 747-5745*	7700 Parham Rd Richmond 23229		DI		HSP	PVT	CLG		Publication withheld			
239	Thomas Nelson Comm Coll Mrs Marylou W Downs, Head *Tel. (804) 825-2808*	PO Box 9407 Hampton 23670		AD		CC	PBL	69		111	54	47	54
242	Tidewater Comm Coll-Frederick Campus Ms Shirley W Lee, Head *Tel. (804) 484-2121 Ext 384*	Portsmouth 23703		AD	A	CC	PBL	70		118	65	46	62
803	Univ of Virginia Dr Rose M Chioni, Dean *Tel. (804) 924-0063*	McLeod Hall Charlottesville 22903		DE	A	COL	PBL	49		316	149	112	141
244	Virginia Appalachian Tricoll Nsg Prog Ms Lois S Caldwell, Director *Tel. (703) 628-6094 Ext 239*	PO Box 828 Abingdon 24210		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		200	124	77	123
822	Virginia Commonwealth U-Med Coll of VA Dr Ethelyn E Exley, Asst Dean *Tel. (804) 786-0724*	1220 E Broad St Richmond 23298		DE	A	COL	PBL	53		276	262	106	137

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1983-Dec 31, 1983
	VIRGINIA ***- continued***												
246	Virginia Western Comm Coll Mrs Barbara Watts, Head *Tel. (703) 981-7306*	3095 Colonial, Sw, Box 4195 Roanoke 24015		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		100	60	48	60
238	Wytheville Comm Coll Mrs Louise B Compton, Head *Tel. (703) 228-5541 Ext 252*	Wytheville 24382		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		164	100	61	100
	WASHINGTON **23 Programs in 22 Schools**												
237	Bellevue Comm Coll Ms Mary E Smith, Chairman *Tel. (206) 641-2316 Ext 2547*	3000 Landerholm Circle SE Bellevue 98007		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		144	80	66	79
229	Clark Coll Mrs Mary A Thimmes, Director *Tel. (206) 699-0191* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1800 E McLoughlin Blvd Vancouver 98663		AD*	A	CC	PBL	60		142	73	61	22
230	Columbia Basin Coll Mrs Donna E Campbell, Chairman *Tel. (509) 547-0511 Ext 363* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	2600 N 20th Pasco 99301		AD*		CC	PBL	61		113	73	46	77
233	Everett Comm Coll Mrs Joan E Davidson, Director *Tel. (206) 259-7151 Ext 463* **First year is PN prog*	801 Wetmore Ave Everett 98201		AD*	A	CC	PBL	63		207	135	100	79
234	Highline Comm Coll Mrs Barbara J Hutton, Co-Director *Tel. (206) 878-3710 Ext 464*	Midway 98031		AD	A	CC	PBL	64		110	60	60	55
839	Intercollegiate Center for Nursing Ed Dr Thelma L Cleveland, Dean *Tel. (509) 458-6107* **Consortium of 2 public & 2 private institutions*	W 2917 Ft George Wright Dr Spokane 99204		DE*	A	COL	PBL	68		331	175	157	101
227	Lower Columbia Coll Mrs Ellen Rosbach, Director *Tel. (206) 577-2318* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1608 Maple St Longview 98632		AD*	A	CC	PBL	70		79	57	45	19
206	Olympia Tech Comm Coll Ms Susan L Boots, Director *Tel. (206) 754-7711 Ext 283* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* *#Open only to LPN's*	2011 Mottman Rd SW Olympia 98502		AD*		CC	PBL	82	#	59	24	22	37
238	Olympic Coll Mrs Faith M Reierson, Coordinator *Tel. (206) 478-4604* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	16th and Chester Bremerton 98310		AD*		CC	PBL	68		74	10	24	51
827	Pacific Lutheran Univ Dr D Moira Mansell, Dean *Tel. (206) 535-7674*	Tacoma 98447		DE	A	COL	PVT	51		211	101	65	45
239	Peninsula Coll Ms Helen Farrington, Coordinator *Tel. (206) 452-9277 Ext 246* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1502 E Lauridsen Port Angeles 98362		AD*		CC	PBL	76		44	20	20	20
204	Seattle Central Comm Coll Dr Myrtle Mitchell, Chairperson *Tel. (206) 587-4161* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	1701 Broadway 2BE3210 Seattle 98122		AD*		CC	PBL	70		117	62	55	61

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	WASHINGTON *- continued*												
835	Seattle Pacific Univ Dr Margaret R Stevenson, Director *Tel. (206) 281-2233*	3307 3rd Ave,w,at Nickerson Seattle 98119		DE	A	COL	PVT	65		122	48	40	48
810	Seattle Univ Dr Delores A Gaut, Dean *Tel. (206) 626-6380*	900 Broadway Seattle 98122		DE	A	COL	PVT	49		282	126	56	67
236	Shoreline Comm Coll Mrs Celia L Hatley, Director *Tel. (206) 546-4756*	16101 Greenwood Ave, N Seattle 98133		AD	A	CC	PBL	66		188	94	63	56
205	Spokane Comm Coll Mrs Carol Nelson, Director *Tel. (509) 536-7311*	E 3403 Mission Spokane 99202		AD		CC	PBL	70		133	66	53	65
232	Tacoma Comm Coll Ms Joan E Wilson, Coordinator *Tel. (206) 756-5163*	5900 S 12th St Tacoma 98407		AD	A	CC	PBL	72		102	60	48	67
832	Univ of Washington Dr Rheba De Tornyay, Dean *Tel. (206) 543-8732*	Seattle 98195		DE	A	COL	PBL	17		417	0	99	81
203	Walla Walla Comm Coll Mrs Marybelle Savage, Director	500 Tausick Way Walla Walla 99362		AD	A	CC	PBL	69		166	93	66	84
803 207	Walla Walla Sch of Nsg Dr Wynelle J Huff, Dean *BSN Tel. (503) 251-6115 Ext 7300* *ADN Tel. (509) 527-4241* **First year is PN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* **ADN address: 500 Tausick Way, Walla Walla, WA 99362*	10345 SE Market Portland, Oregon 97216		DE AD*	A	COL COL	PVT PVT	48 82		172 221	84 84	44 43	87 87
235	Wenatchee Valley Coll Mrs Dee Lorenz, Director *Tel. (509) 662-1651*	1300 5th St Wenatchee 98801		AD		CC	PBL	75		87	50	37	50
231	Yakima Valley Coll Mr Geoff Hodge, Director *Tel. (509) 575-2394* **First year is PN prog* *# Open only to LPN's*	16th & Lenox Aves Yakima 98901		AD*	A	CC	PBL	61	#	57	96	45	60
	WEST VIRGINIA **18 Programs in 18 Schools**												
820	Alderson-Broaddus Coll Mrs Joan M Orr, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 457-1700 Ext 261*	Philippi 26416		DE	A	COL	PVT	46		187	181	26	187
229	Bluefield State Coll Miss Elizabeth S Skaggs, Director *Tel. (304) 325-7102 Ext 286*	Bluefield 24701		AD	A	COL	PBL	67		174	110	71	110
237	Davis & Elkins Coll Mrs Julia A Hartman, Chair *Tel. (304) 636-1900 Ext 264* *# Transfer students must be LPN's* **First year is LPN prog* **Second year is ADN completion prog* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's*	Elkins 26241		AD*		COL	PVT	76	#	52	39	34	48
227	Fairmont State Coll Mrs Deborah M Kisner, Coordinator *Tel. (304) 367-4767*	Fairmont 26554		AD	A	COL	PBL	63		107	60	39	60
828	Joint Nursing Educ Prog- salem Coll Dr Mary F Borgman, Director *Tel. (304) 782-2010*	Salem 26426		DE		COL	PVT	83		17	0	0	17
224	Marshall Univ Dr Phyllis Higley, Dean *Tel. (304) 696-5270* **Also offers BSN prog for RN's only*	Huntington 25701		AD*	A	COL	PBL	60		188	80	73	80

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	WEST VIRGINIA ***- continued***												
236	Northern West Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Julia Bannon, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 233-5900 Ext 270*	College Sq Wheeling 26003		AD	A	CC	PBL	73		331	310	100	310
122	Ohio Valley General Hosp Miss Nancy K Martin, Administrator *Tel. (304) 234-8700*	2000 Eoff St Wheeling 26003		DI	A	HSP	PBL	18		178	78	40	57
230	Parkersburg Comm Coll Ms Suzanne Gilmore, Acting Coord *Tel. (304) 424-8300*	Route 5, Box 167A Parkersburg 26101		AD	A	CC	PBL	67		170	115	61	75
231	Salem Coll Mrs Jean McEldowney, Acting Dir *Tel. (304) 782-5368*	Salem 26426		AD		COL	PVT	64		76	28	16	53
235	Shepherd Coll Ms Charlotte R Anderson, Director *Tel. (304) 876-2511 Ext 341*	Shepherdstown 25442		AD	A	COL	PBL	66		95	57	48	57
234	Southern West Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Rose E Brafford, Coordinator *Tel. (304) 752-5900 Ext 214*	Williamson 25661		AD		CC	PBL	71		99	55	21	52
112	St Mary's Hosp Mrs Ruth B Jones, Director *Tel. (304) 696-6803*	2900 First Ave Huntington 25701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	26		199	77	47	0
226	University of Charleston Mrs Sandra Bowles, Director *Tel. (304) 346-9471 Ext 308*	2300 McCorkle Ave, SE Charleston 25304		AD	A	COL	PVT	64		181	144	53	70
233	West Virginia Inst of Tech Ms Ida C Unsain, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 442-3249*	Montgomery 25136		AD		CC	PBL	68		Publication withheld			
825	West Virginia Univ Dr Lorita D Jenab, Dean *Tel. (304) 293-4831*	Morgantown 26506		DE	A	COL	PBL	60		202	72	61	72
826	West Virginia Wesleyan Coll Dr Jean H Roy, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 473-8224*	Buckhannon 26201		DE	A	COL	PVT	59		200	59	51	60
827	Wheeling Coll Mrs Mary A Reichenbach, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 243-2334*	Wheeling 26003		DE	A	COL	PVT	76		127	39	20	58
	WISCONSIN **32 Programs in 32 Schools**												
119	Alverno Coll Dr Vivien DeBack, Chairperson *Tel. (414) 647-3730*	3401 S 39th St Milwaukee 53215		DE	A	COL	PVT	52		211	28	28	25
103	Bellin Memorial Hosp Ms Diane G Koller, Dean *Tel. (414) 433-3560*	744 S Webster Ave Green Bay 54305		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		145	52	52	54
233	Blackhawk Tech Inst Ms J Schachtschneider, Assoc Chnm *Tel. (608) 756-4121 Ext 245*	1149 4th St Beloit 53511		AD	A	CC	PBL	78		121	60	40	65
227	Cardinal Stritch Coll Mrs Phyllis Holzman, Chairperson *Tel. (414) 352-5400 Ext 256* *# Open only to LPN's*	6801 North Yates Rd Milwaukee 53217		AD	A	COL	PVT	80	#	150	100	38	50
818	Carrol Coll/columbia Coll Ms Marian Snyder, Dean *Tel. (414) 961-3530*	2025 E Newport Ave Milwaukee 53211	I	DE		IND	PVT	83		75	0	0	75
113	Columbia Hosp Ms Marian Snyder, Dean *Tel. (414) 961-3530*	2025 E Newport Ave Milwaukee 53211		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG		98	78	28	0
816	Concordia College Mrs Marjorie A Viehl, Chairman *Tel. (414) 243-5700 Ext 626*	12800 n Lake Shore Dr Mequon 53092	I	DE		COL	PVT	82		66	25	0	42

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H S for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	WISCONSIN ***- continued***												
114	Deaconess Good Samaritan Med Ctr Mrs Jacklyn R McCormack, Assoc Dir *Tel. (414) 933-9600 Ext 3354*	620 N 19th St Milwaukee 53233		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21		169	62	41	59
229	District One Tech Inst-Eau Claire Ms Florence E Erickson, Supervisor *Tel. (715) 836-3023 Ext 3949* **Two track program: generic (2 years) progression (1st year is LPN and 2nd year is ADN completion)*	620 W Clairemont Ave Eau Claire 54701		AD*		CC	PBL	82		68	49	24	24
830	Edgewood Coll Dr Julie Hover, Chairperson *Tel. (608) 244-0581 ext 292*	855 Woodrow St Madison 53711		DE	A	COL	PVT	79		157	57	43	46
235	Fox Valley Tech Inst Mrs Dorothy Sherwin, Coordinator *Tel. (414) 735-5657*	1825 N Bluemound Dr Appleton 54913		AD	A	CC	PBL	79		128	72	35	36
232	Gateway Tech Institute-Kenosha Campus Ms Nancy Kaprelian, Coordinator *Tel. (414) 656-6934*	3520 30th Ave Kenosha 53141		AD	A	CC	PBL	75		206	107	93	60
234	Lakeshore Tech Inst Mrs Rachel M Jackson, Supervisor *Tel. (414) 458-4183 Ext 180*	1290 North Ave Cleveland 53015		AD	A	CC	PBL	78		155	61	42	70
231	Madison Area Tech Coll Miss Dorothy Dittmer, Assoc Chpn *Tel. (608) 266-5013* *#Includes data for 4 campuses*	211 N Carroll Madison 53703		AD	A	CC	PBL	74		208#	131#	71#	82#
871	Marian Coll of Fond du Lac Mrs Mary L McCabe, Chairperson *Tel. (414) 923-7656*	45 S National Ave Fond du Lac 54935		DE	A	COL	PVT	69		304	79	53	86
815	Marquette Univ Sr M Rosalie Klein, Dean *Tel. (414) 224-3812*	530 N 16th St Milwaukee 53233		DE	A	COL	PVT	36		558	186	112	167
225	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll Mrs Mary E Eiche, Assoc Dean *Tel. (414) 278-6241*	1015 N 6th St Milwaukee 53203		AD	A	CC	PBL	68		387	231	123	231
124	Milwaukee Co Gen Hosp Sch of Nsg Mrs Ellen M Lewis, Administrator *Tel. (414) 257-5950*	8900 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee 53226		DI	A	HSP	PBL	14		276	122	74	106
228	Moraine Park Tech Inst Mrs Josephine Roehrborn, Supervisor *Tel. (414) 334-2413 Ext 16* **Two track program: generic (2 years) progression (1st year is LPN and 2nd year is ADN completion)*	215 N Main St West Bend 53095		AD*		CC	PBL	80		89	54	23	40
230	North Central Tech Institute Ms Therese Seaman, Chairperson *Tel. (715) 675-3331 Ext 465*	1000 Campus Dr Wausau 54401		AD		CC	PBL	73		159	86	54	59
237	Northeast Wisconsin Tech Inst Dr Judith Mix, Coordinator *Tel. (414) 498-5434*	2740 W Mason St Green Bay 54303		AD	A	CC	PBL	78		61	32	29	32
239	Southwest Wisconsin Vo-Tech Inst Ms Sharon Selleck, Administrator *Tel. (608) 822-3262 Ext 216* *#Open only to LPN's*	Bronson Blvd Fennimore 53809		AD		CC	PBL	81	#	27	5	5	27
112	St Joseph's Hosp Miss Mary R Beeber, Director *Tel. (715) 387-7272*	509 St Joseph's Ave Marshfield 54449		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21		192	75	53	71
122	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Charmaine J Endres, Director *Tel. (414) 636-2371*	1301 College Ave Racine 53403		DI	A	HSP	PVT	14		110	68	33	37
826	Univ of Wisconsin-Eau Claire Dr Patricia M Ostmoe, Dean *Tel. (715) 836-4731*	Eau Claire 54701		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		264	90	80	95

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Other than full State Board approval	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Education requirements (other than H.S. for entrance)	Enrollments as of October 15, 1983	Admissions Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1983-Dec. 31, 1983
	WISCONSIN ***- continued***												
810	Univ of Wisconsin-Madison Dr Valencia N Prock, Dean *Tel. (608) 263-5155*	600 Highland Ave Madison 53792		DE	A	COL	PBL	25		800	362	204	249
827	Univ of Wisconsin-Milwaukee Dr Norma M Lang, Dean *Tel. (414) 963-4189*	1909 E Hartford Ave Milwaukee 53201		DE	A	COL	PBL	69		1267	575	141	326
829	Univ of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Dr Dixalene C Bahleda, Dean *Tel. (414) 424-3089*	800 Algoma Blvd Oshkosh 54901		DE	A	COL	PBL	70		303	162	145	80
828	Viterbo Coll Sr Grace C Beznouz, Chairperson *Tel. (608) 784-0040 Ext 308*	815 S 9th St La Crosse 54601		DE	A	COL	PVT	71		428	121	96	122
236	Waukesha Co Tech Inst Dr Cecile A Lengacher, Coordinator *Tel. (414) 691-6368*	800 Main St Pewaukee 53072		AD	A	CC	PBL	77		180	110	79	64
226	Western Wisconsin Tech Institute Ms Monna Thompson, Head *Tel. (608) 785-9255*	6th & Vine Sts La Crosse 54601		AD	A	CC	PBL	76		135	88	67	61
238	Wisconsin Indian Head Tech Inst Mrs Sue Johnston, Supervisor *Tel. (715) 468-2815 Ext 232* *# Open only to LPN's* **Second year is ADN completion prog*	Shell Lake Utae dist Off Ashland 54871		AD*	A	CC	PBL	81	#	67	71	24	0
	WYOMING **5 Programs in 5 Schools**												
202	Casper Coll Mrs Edna Pryich, Director *Tel. (307) 268-2233*	125 College Dr Casper 82601		AD	A	CC	PBL	51		86	56	15	45
205	Central Wyoming Comm Coll Dr Lorene Meagher, Director *Tel. (307) 856-9291 ext 193*	PO Box 1520 Riverton 82501	I	AD		CC	PBL	83		23	19	0	19
203	Laramie Co Comm Coll Miss Reba Holland, Director *Tel. (307) 634-5853*	1400 E Coll Dr Cheyenne 82001		AD		COL	PBL	72		Publication withheld			
204	Sheridan Comm Coll Ms Lura Morgan, Director *Tel. (307) 674-6446 Ext 151* *# Open Only To LPN's* ** First year is LPN prog* ** Second year is ADN completion prog*	Sheridan 82801		AD*		CC	PBL	82	#	17	19	14	17
801	Univ of Wyoming Dr Susan Leddy, Dean *Tel. (307) 766-4291*	University Sta, Box 3065 Laramie 82071		DE	A	COL	PBL	51		210	71	24	73

PROGRAMS OFFERING THE BACCALAUREATE DEGREE IN NURSING TO RN'S IN THE VARIOUS JURISDICTIONS

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	ALABAMA					
830	Auburn Univ of Montgomery Dr Kathryn Barnett, Dean *Tel. (205)-271-9658*	Montgomery 36117	A	7	11	
832	Birmingham Southern College Dr Margaret Millsap, Chairperson *Tel. (205)-328-5250 Ext 424*	800 8th Ave West Birmingham 35204		2	0	
828	Capstone Coll of Nsg-Univ of Alabama Dr Norma K Mobley, Dean *Tel. (205)-348-6634*	PO Box 958 Tuscaloosa 35401	A	32	4	
827	Ida V Moffett Sch-Samford Univ Dr Martha B Heath, Dean *Tel. (205)-870-2861*	800 Lakeshore Dr Birmingham 35209	A	Publication withheld		
821	Jacksonville State U-L B Wallace Sch Dr Roberta O Watts, Dean *Tel. (205)-435-9820 Ext 428*	Jacksonville 36265	A	15	8	
829	Mobile Coll Dr Rosemary Adams, Chairman *Tel. (205)-675-5990 Ext 248*	PO Box 13220 Mobile 36613	A	3	0	
822	Troy State Univ Dr Patricia Starck, Dean *Tel. (205)-566-3000 Ext 427*	Troy 36081	A	146	15	
816	Tuskegee Institute Dr Rosetta F Sands, Dean *Tel. (205)-727-8130*	Tuskegee Institute 36088	A	1	3	
817	Univ of Alabama in Birmingham Dr Marie L O'Koren, Dean *Tel. (205)-934-5360*	University Sta Birmingham 35294	A	31	16	
823	Univ of Alabama in Huntsville Mrs Gloria Anderson, Interim Deam *Tel. (205)-895-6512*	PO Box 1247 Huntsville 35807	A	7	8	
825	Univ of North Alabama Dr Frenesi Wilson, Dean *Tel. (205)-766-4100 Ext 311*	PO Box 5085 Florence 35630	A	10	6	
824	Univ of South Alabama Dr Dora E Blackmon, Dean *Tel. (205)-460-7130*	307 University Blvd Mobile 36688	A	150	50	
	ALASKA					
802	Univ of Alaska, Anchorage Mrs Betty L Hodo, Acting Dean *Tel. (907)-786-1252*	3211 Providence Dr Anchorage 99508	A	59	16	
	ARIZONA					
806	Arizona State Univ Dr Janelle Krueger, Dean *Tel. (602)-965-6431*	Tempe 85281	A	85	37	
811	Northern Arizona Univ Dr Sally E Ruybal, Director *Tel. (602)-523-2671*	Box 15035 Flagstaff 86001		36	25	
810	Samaritan Coll of Nsg-Grand Canyon Col Dr Tina Olson, Dean *Tel. (602)-249-3300 Ext 370*	PO Box 11097 Phoenix 85061		8	0	
807	Univ of Arizona Dr Gladys Sorensen, Dean *Tel. (602)-626-6152*	Tucson 85721	A	24	22	
410	Univ of Phoenix Dr Lydia B Garrett, Director *Tel. (602)-258-3666*	2525 N 3RS St Phoenix 85004		310	0	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	ARKANSAS					
812	Arkansas State Univ Dr John D McCluhan, Dean *Tel. (501)-972-3073*	State University 72467	A	4	1	
820	Arkansas Tech Univ Dr Betty Kupperschmidt, Head *Tel. (501)-968-0383*	Russellville 72801		2	1	
813	Harding Univ Dr Cathleen M Shultz, Dean *Tel. (501)-268-6161 Ext 475*	Searcy 72143	A	4	0	
814	Henderson State Univ Dr Bernice Narracong, Chairman *Tel. (501)-246-5511*	Arkadelphia 71923	A	13	4	
809	Univ of Arkansas for Med Sciences Dr Virginia Jarratt, Dean *Tel. (501)-661-5224*	College Of Nursing Little Rock 72205	A	15	9	
811	Univ of Central Arkansas Dr Betty L Martin, Chairperson *Tel. (501)-450-3119 Ext 119*	Conway 72032	A	19	8	
	CALIFORNIA					
895	Azusa Pacific Univ Dr Marilynn J Wood, Dean *Tel. (818)-969-3434 Ext 3331*	Azusa 91702	A	25	3	
892	Biola University Ms Rebekah L Fleeger, Chair *Tel. (213)-944-0351 Ext 3305*	13800 Biola Ave La Mirada 90639	A	7	3	
480	Cal State College San Bernardino Dr Del Laverne Watson, Chairman *Tel. (714)-887-7346*	5500 State College Pkwy San Bernardino 92407	A	238	72	RNs Only
476	Cal State College Sonoma Ms Janice Hitchcock, Chair *Tel. (707)-664-2465*	1801 E Cotati Ave Rohnert Park 94928	A	205	92	RNs Only
487	Calif State Univ at Fullerton Dr Vera M Robinson, Chair *Tel. (714)-773-3145*	Fullerton 92634	A	339	51	RNs Only
485	California Lutheran Coll Ms Beryl Scoles, Chairperson *Tel. (805)-492-2411 Ext 380*	60 W Olsen Rd Thousand Oaks 91360		25	5	RNs Only
887	California State Coll at Bakersfield Dr Nancy L Cook, Chair *Tel. (805)-833-3102*	9001 Stockdale Hwy Bakersfield 93309	A	14	12	
483	California State Coll Dr Jacqueline B Johnson, Chair *Tel. (209)-667-3141*	800 Monte Vista Turlock 95380		Publication withheld		
848	California State Univ-Chico Dr J Marie Coakley, Chair *Tel. (916)-895-5183*	Chico 95929	A	2	1	
862	California State Univ-Fresno Dr Patricia D Kissell, Chairperson *Tel. (209)-294-2041*	Shaw and Cedar Aves Fresno 93740	A	24	9	
865	California State Univ-Hayward Dr Jane Moller-Frazier, Chairman *Tel. (415)-881-3481*	25800 Hillary Hayward 94542	A	7	6	
855	California State Univ at Long Beach Ms Wanda L Pentecost, Acting Chair *Tel. (213)-498-5250*	1250 Bellflower Long Beach 90840	A	104	66	
170	California State Univ-Los Angeles Dr Virginia Hunter, Chair *Tel. (213)-224-3421*	5151 State Univ Dr Los Angeles 90032	A	317	76	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	CALIFORNIA *- continued*					
864	California State Univ-Sacramento Dr Annita B Watson, Chairperson *Tel. (916)-454-6525*	6000 J St Sacramento 95819	A	19	7	
482	Holy Names College Dr Jean P Ruxton, Chair *Tel. (415)-436-1024*	3500 Mountain Blvd Oakland 94619	A	77	27	RNs Only
169	Humboldt State Univ Mrs Marlys W Lilleskov, Chair *Tel. (707)-826-3216*	Arcata 95521	A	8	3	
142	Loma Linda Univ Dr Helen E King, Dean *Tel. (714)-824-4360 Ext 2118*	Loma Linda 92350	A	32	11	
143	Mt St Mary's Coll Dr Irma J D'Antonio, Chairperson *Tel. (213)-476-2237 Ext 265*	12001 Chalon Rd Los Angeles 90049	A	31	22	
847	Point Loma Coll Dr Michael Beebe, Chairman *Tel. (619)-222-6474 Ext 226*	3900 Lomaland Dr San Diego 92106	A	3	0	
888	Samuel Merritt Hosp Coll of Nsg Mrs Sharon Diaz, President *Tel. (415)-420-6011*	370 Howthorne Ave Oakland 94609		5	0	
849	San Diego State Univ Dr Dolores A Wozniak, Director *Tel. (619)-265-6384*	5300 Campanile Dr San Diego 92182	A	16	4	
856	San Francisco State Univ Miss Karen C Johnson, Interim Chair *Tel. (415)-469-1801*	1300 Holloway Ave San Francisco 94132	A	36	5	
854	San Jose State Univ Dr Jeannine Greenfield, Chpn *Tel. (408)-277-2692*	125 S 7th St San Jose 95192	A	59	20	
455	The Consortiun of the Ca St Univ Dr Judith Lewis, Director *Tel. (213)-498-4466*	6300 St Univ Dr Long Beach 90815	A	171	20	RNs Only
145	UCLA Ctr for the Health Sciences Dr Mary Reres, Dean *Tel. (213)-825-6796*	10833 Leconte Ave Los Angeles 90024	A	Publication withheld		
453	Univ of California Dr Margretta Styles, Dean *Artic BSN/MSN prog*	Office Of Student Affairs San Francisco 94143	A	94	39	RNs Only
477	Univ of San Diego Dr Irene S Palmer, Dean *Tel. (619)-293-4550*	San Diego 92110	A	65	24	RNs Only
853	Univ of San Francisco Dr Fay L Bower, Dean *Tel. (415)-666-6681*	Golden Gate & Parker Aves San Francisco 94117	A	12	7	
876	University of Southern California Dr Toni J Sullivan, Chair *Tel. (213)-743-2362*	University Park Los Angeles 90089		7	0	
	COLORADO					
114	Loretto Heights Coll Dr Marie M Milliken, Director *Tel. (303)-936-8441 Ext 239*	3001 S Federal Blvd Denver 80236	A	29	20	
413	Mesa College Dr Theresa Neofotist, Dean *Tel. (303)-248-1398 Ext 1398*	PO Box 2647 Grand Junction 81501	A	35	16	RNs Only
416	Metropolitan State College Mrs Olga S Miercort, Chairperson *Tel. (303)-629-3130*	Box 33, 1006 11th St Denver 80204	A	355	58	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	COLORADO *-- continued*					
802	Univ of Colorado Dr Jean Watson, Interim Dean *Tel. (303)-394-7754*	4200 E 9th Ave Denver 80262	A	6	4	
819	Univ of Northern Colorado Mrs Sandra C Baird, Director *Tel. (303)-351-2293*	Greeley 80639	A	24	6	
415	Univ of Southern Colorado Dr Marjorie E Szczekan, Asst Dean *Tel. (303)-549-2401*	2220 Bonforte Blvd Pueblo 81001	A	68	11	RNs Only
417	University of Denver Prof Shirley M Curtis, Director *Tel. (303)-753-2476*	University Park MRB 302-A Denver 80210	A	34	10	RNs Only
	CONNECTICUT					
428	Albertus Magnus Coll Dr Eileen M Crutchlow, Director *Tel. (203)-777-6631 Ext 263*	New Haven 06511		52	0	RNs Only
431	Central Connecticut State Univ Mrs Judith Hriceniak, Chairperson *Tel. (203)-827-7116*	1615 Stanley St New Britain 06050		97	0	RNs Only
826	Fairfield Univ Dr Phyllis E Porter, Dean *Tel. (203)-255-5411 Ext 2701*	N Benson Rd Fairfield 06430	A	14	0	
429	Sacred Heart Coll Dr Glee I Wahlquist, Chairman *Tel. (203)-371-7715*	PO Box 6460 Bridgeport 06606		117	6	RNs Only
825	Southern Connecticut State Univ Dr Lynne B Welch, Dean *Tel. (203)-397-4617*	Jennings Hall, 501 Crescent New Haven 06515	A	28	2	
821	St Joseph College Ms Marie Hilliard, Chairperson *Tel. (203)-232-4571 ext 253*	1678 Asylum Ave West Hartford 06117	A	45	41	
803	Univ of Bridgeport Mrs Evalyn Carruthers, Director *Tel. (203)-576-4038*	75 Linden Ave Bridgeport 06602	A	57	30	
818	Univ of Connecticut Dr Marlene Kramer, Dean *Tel. (203)-486-4730*	Storrs 06268	A	12	1	
427	Univ of Hartford Dr Beverly Koerner, Chairman *Tel. (203)-243-4213*	200 Bloomfield Ave West Hartfod 06117	A	70	17	RNs Only
824	Western Connecticut State Coll Dr Ruth J Kohl, Director *Tel. (203)-797-4359*	181 White St Danbury 06814	A	91	21	
813	Yale University Ms Donna Diers, Dean *Tel. (203)-785-2393*	855 Howard Ave New Haven 06510	A	120	53	
	DELAWARE					
408	College of Nursing - Univ of Delaware Dr Edith H Anderson, Dean *Tel. (302)-451-2381*	Newark 19711		33	13	RNs Only
808	Univ of Delaware Dr Edith H Anderson, Dean *Tel. (302)-738-2381*	Newark 19711	A	53	13	
409	Wesley College Dr Julie Boozer, Chairman *Tel. (302)-736-2488*	Dover 19901		42	0	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
871	American Univ-Lucy Webb Hayes School Dr Laura B Kummer, Dean *Tel. (202)-686-2430*	Mass and Nebraska Aves, NW Washington 20016	A	32	23	
802	Catholic Univ of America Sr Rosemary Donley, Dean *Tel. (202)-635-5403*	3800 Brookland Ave, NE Washington 20064	A	35	15	
806	Georgetown Univ Dr Elizabeth M Hughes, Dean *Tel. (202)-625-3552*	3700 Reservoir Rd, NW Washington 20007	A	14	3	
811	Howard Univ Dr Anna B Coles, Dean *Tel. (202)-636-7456*	2400 6th St, NW Washington 20059	A	12	2	
809	Univ of DC Dr Martha Lewis, Director *Tel. (202)-282-7578*	4200 Conn, Nw-Bldg 44-218CC Washington 20008	A	52	2	
	FLORIDA					
818	Barry University Sr Judith A Balcerski, Dean *Tel. (305)-758-3392 Ext 291*	11300 NE 2nd Ave Miami Shores 33161	A	24	0	
844	Florida Atlantic Univ Ms Patricia A Evans, Director *Tel. (305)-393-3206*	Boca Raton 33431		14	6	
821	Florida International Univ Dr Linda Simunek, Dean *Tel. (305)-940-5915*	Bay Vista Campus Miami 33199		16	0	
421	Florida Southern College Mrs Clara Clayton, Chairman *Tel. (813)-683-5521 Ext 237*	Lakeland 33802		Publication withheld		
815	Florida State Univ Dr Evelyn J Singer, Dean *Tel. (904)-644-3296*	202 S Woodward St Tallahassee 32306	A	15	10	
413	Palm Beach Atlantic Coll Dr Marilyn E Parker, Chairperson *Tel. (305)-833-8592 Ext 305*	1101 S Olive Ave West Palm Beach 33401		32	2	RNs Only
843	Univ of Central Florida Dr Frances B Smith, Interim Chairma *Tel. (305)-275-2744*	PO Box 25000 Orlando 32816	A	13	5	
820	Univ of Florida-J H Miller Health Ctr Dr Lois J Malasanos, Dean *Tel. (904)-392-3752*	Box J197 Gainesville 32601	A	Publication withheld		
819	Univ of Miami Dr Evelyn R Barritt, Dean *Tel. (305)-284-2830*	PO Box 248106 Miami 33124	A	98	14	
816	Univ of North Florida Ms Katherine P Webster, Interim Dir *Tel. (904)-646-2684*	4567 St John's Bluff Jacksonville 32216		84	18	
419	Univ of North Florida Ms K P Webster, Interim Director *Tel. (904)-646-2684*	PO Box 17074 Jacksonville 32216		99	18	RNs Only
840	Univ of South Florida Dr G R MacDonald, Dean *Tel. (813)-974-2191*	4202 Fowler Ave Tampa 33620	A	127	35	
428	Univ of Tampa Dr James A Drake, Dean	Tampa 33606		300	0	RNs Only
426	Univ of West Florida, The Mrs Joanette P James, Chairperson *Tel. (904)-474-2881*	Pensacola 32504	A	63	20	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	GEORGIA					
834	Albany State Coll Dr Lucille B Wilson, Chairperson *Tel. (912)-439-4063*	Albany 31705	A	46	11	
830	Armstrong State Coll Mrs Marilyn M Buck, Head *Tel. (912)-927-5302*	Savannah 31406		17	3	
803	Georgia Coll Dr Pamela Levi, Chairperson *Tel. (912)-453-4004*	Milledgeville 31061	A	13	4	
838	Georgia Southern Coll Mrs Em Olivia Bevis, Head	Statesboro 30458		1	1	
423	Georgia Southwestern Coll Mrs Rosella DeRiso, Chairman *Tel. (912)-928-1270*	Americus 31709		Publication withheld		
836	Georgia State Univ Dr Cecilia H Cantrell, Chairman *Tel. (404)-658-3040*	33 Gilmer St, SE Atlanta 30303	A	38	36	
802	Hall Sch of Nursing at Brenau Coll Ms Sandra Greniewicki, Director *Tel. (404)-536-1114*	Gainesville 30501		Publication withheld		
829	Med Coll of Georgia Dr Mary E Conway, Dean *Tel. (404)-828-3771*	Augusta 30912	A	38	42	
822	Nell Hodgson Woodruff School-Emory Uni Dr Edna M Grexton, Dean *Tel. (404)-329-7975*	Atlanta 30322	A	3	8	
833	Valdosta State Coll Dr Patricia Small, Dean *Tel. (912)-333-5959*	Valdosta 31601	A	6	7	
	GUAM					
401	University of Guam Ms Anne W Rohweder, Director *Tel. (671)-734-2921 Ext 322*	Agana 96910		Publication withheld		
	HAWAII					
405	Hawaii Loa College Dr Hessel H Flitter, Director *Tel. (808)-235-3641 Ext 250*	45-045 Kamehameha Hwy Kaneohe 96744		53	0	RNs Only
104	Univ of Hawaii Dr Jean L J Lum, Dean *Tel. (808)-948-8522*	2528 The Mall Honolulu 96822	A	66	27	
	IDAHO					
410	Boise State Univ Dr Barbara J Hauf, Chairman *Tel. (208)-385-1767*	1910 University Dr Boise 83725	A	32	14	RNs Only
809	Idaho State Univ Dr Elizabeth G Nichols, Chairperson *Tel. (208)-236-2185*	Box 8101 Pocatello 83209	A	5	5	
411	Lewis-Clark State Coll Ms Katrina Choate, Chairperson *Tel. (208)-746-2341 Ext 332*	8th Ave & 6th St Lewiston 83501		56	7	RNs Only
	ILLINOIS					
829	Aurora Coll Dr Joan K Arteberry, Chair *Tel. (312)-892-5305*	347 S Gladstone Aurora 60507	A	22	23	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	ILLINOIS ***- continued***					
861	Bradley Univ Dr Lois Frels, Director *Tel. (309)-676-7611 Ext 566*	Peoria 61625	A	77	6	
828	Chicago State Univ Dr Berlean M Burns, Dean *Tel. (312)-995-3987*	95th St at King Dr Chicago 60628	A	22	4	
895	De Paul Univ Dr Jeremy M Buckman, Chairman *Tel. (312)-321-8150*	2323 N Seminary Chicago 60614	A	77	31	
819	Elmhurst Coll-Deicke Ctr for Nursing E Mrs Jean E Lytle, Director *Tel. (312)-279-4100 Ext 344*	190 Prospect Ave Elmhurst 60126	A	24	23	
403	George Williams College Ms Lauren Millikin, Director *Tel. (312)-964-3100 Ext 362*	555 Thirty-First St Downers Grove 60515		86	0	RNs Only
410	Governors State Univ Mrs Annie L Lawrence, Chairperson *Tel. (312)-534-5000 Ext 2120*	Park Forest South 60466	A	125	19	RNs Only
899	Ill Wesleyan Univ-Sch of Nursing Dr Alma S Woolley, Director *Tel. (309)-556-3278*	Bloomington 61701	A	15	6	
459	Illinois Benedictine Coll Ms Maryann Santucci, Head *Tel. (312)-960-1500 Ext 780*	5700 College Rd Lisle 60532		150	41	RNs Only
827	Lewis Univ Dr Judith A Plaweci, Dean *Tel. (815)-838-0500 Ext 363*	Route 53 Romeoville 60441	A	203	13	
832	MacMurray Coll Dr Mary R Lenny, Director *Tel. (217)-245-6151 Ext 273*	446 E State St Box 1138 Jacksonville 62650		4	0	
824	Marcella Nehoff Sch of Nsg-Loyola U Dr Julia A Lane, Dean *Tel. (312)-274-3000 Ext 3254*	6525 N Sheridan Rd Chicago 60626	A	85	16	
406	McKendree College Ms Jo Tackett, Chairperson *Tel. (618)-537-4481 Ext 120*	Lebanon 63354	A	120	24	RNs Only
812	North Park Coll Ms Joan E Zetterlund, Chairperson *Tel. (312)-583-2700 Ext 346*	5125 N Spaulding Ave Chicago 60625	A	37	5	
801	Northern Illinois Univ Dr Ann M Hart, Chair *Tel. (815)-753-1231*	Montgomery Hall DeKalb 60115	A	170	55	
831	Northwestern Univ Dr Martha Pitel, Assoc Dean *Tel. (312)-649-8298*	303 E Chicago Ave Chicago 60611	A	21	8	
805	Olivet Nazarene Coll Ms Albertta David, Chairperson	Kankakee 60901	A	6	3	
408	Quincy College Miss Doris G Bates, Director *Tel. (217)-222-8020 Ext 465*	1831 College Ave Quincy 62301		84	0	RNs Only
402	Rockford College Dr S Moldanado, Chairperson *Tel. (815)-226-4054*	Rockford 61101		120	7	RNs Only
894	Rush Univ Dr Luther Christman, Dean *Tel. (312)-942-7117*	1743 W Harrison St Chicago 60612	A	21	7	
493	Sangamon State Univ Miss Mary C Mulcahy, Director *Tel. (217)-786-6648*	Shepherd Rd Springfield 62708	A	130	22	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	ILLINOIS ***- continued***					
897	Southern Illinois Univ Dr Patricia R Forni, Dean *Tel. (618)-692-3956*	Edwardsville 62026	A	153	20	
826	St Xavier Coll Mrs Diane Horner, Dean	3700 W 103rd St Chicago 60655	A	107	26	
896	Univ of Illinois Dr Mitzi Duxbury, Dean *Tel. (312)-996-7800*	845 S Damen Chicago 60612	A	126	84	
	INDIANA					
890	Ball State Univ Dr Mary Jo Arndt, Acting Chair *Tel. (317)-285-4841*	2000 University Ave Muncie 47306	A	75	5	
436	Bethel College Mrs Joyce N Giger, Director *Tel. (219)-259-8511 Ext 368*	Mishawaka 46545		35	0	RNs Only
128	Goshen Coll Mrs Anna F Wenger, Director *Tel. (219)-533-3161 Ext 369*	Goshen 46526	A	2	2	
435	Indiana Central University Dr LeAlice Briggs, Dean *Tel. (317)-787-3206*	1400 E Hanna Ave Indianapolis 46227		52	23	RNs Only
836	Indiana State Univ Dr Maryanne E Roehm, Dean *Tel. (812)-232-6311 Ext 5498*	Terre Haute 47809	A	Publication withheld		
813	Indiana Univ Dr Elizabeth Grossman, Dean *Tel. (317)-264-8637*	610 Barnhill Dr Indianapolis 46223	A	261	93	
432	Marian College Dr Mary M Martin, Chairman *Tel. (317)-924-3291 Ext 228*	Indianapolis 46222		40	9	RNs Only
846	Marion Coll Dr Della A Blackburn, Chair *Tel. (317)-674-6901 Ext 266*	4201 S Washington St Marion 46952	A	19	3	
815	Purdue Univ Dr Lanelle E Geddes, Head *Tel. (317)-494-4004*	West Lafayette 47907	A	129	72	
438	Purdue Univ-Calumet Campus Dr Joyce A Ellis, Head *Tel. (219)-844-9900 Ext 17*	Hammond 46323	A	227	52	RNs Only
437	Purdue University Dr Lanelle E Geddes, Head *Tel. (317)-494-4004*	Nursing Bldg West Lafayette 46323	A	129	72	RNs Only
440	St Francis College Ms Phyllis Weinetz, Chairperson *Tel. (219)-432-3551 Ext 240*	Fort Wayne 46803		84	0	RNs Only
832	Univ of Evansville Dr Lois Merrill, Dean *Tel. (812)-479-2340*	PO Box 329 Evansville 47702	A	61	15	
847	Valparaiso Univ Dr Freda S Scales, Dean *Tel. (219)-464-5289*	Valparaiso 46383	A	6	0	
	IOWA					
428	Briar Cliff College Dr Marjorie Bottoms, Chairperson *Tel. (712)-279-5321 Ext 5458*	3303 Rebecca St Sioux City 51104	A	60	20	RNs Only
831	Coe College Dr Kathryn D Schweer, Chairman *Tel. (319)-399-8611*	1220 1st Ave, NE Cedar Rapids 52402		1	0	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	IOWA - ***continued***					
410	Coe College Dr Kathryn D Schweer, Chairperson *Tel. (319)-399-8611*	Cedar Rapids 52402		32	29	RNs Only
834	Graceland Coll Mrs Paula S Cokingtin, Chairperson *Tel. (816)-833-0524*	Lamoni 50140	A	Publication withheld		
838	Grand View Coll Dr Peggy L Primm, Head *Tel. (515)-263-2850*	1200 Grand View Des Moines 50316	A	39	8	
839	Iowa Wesleyan Coll Ms Linda Jaynes, Chairman *Tel. (319)-385-8021 Ext 222*	601 N Main Mount Pleasant 52641	A	3	2	
830	Marycrest Coll Dr Mary J Wilhite, Chairperson *Tel. (319)-326-9278*	1607 W 12th St Davenport 52804	A	6	6	
837	Mount Mercy Coll Sr James M Donahue, Chairperson *Tel. (319)-363-8213 Ext 267*	1330 Elmhurst Dr, NE Cedar Rapids 52402	A	3	2	
819	Univ of Iowa, The Dr Geraldene Felton, Dean *Tel. (319)-353-4885*	Iowa City 52242	A	5	7	
429	University of Dubuque Ms Sharon Hillery, Chair *Tel. (319)-589-3233*	2050 University Ave Dubuque 52001	A	140	36	RNs Only
420	Upper Iowa College Ms Berta K Moir, Chairman	Fayette 52142		51	20	RNs Only
	KANSAS					
839	Bethel Coll Dr Julia D Quiring, Chairperson *Tel. (316)-283-2500 ext 308*	North Newton 67117	A	8	2	
833	Fort Hays State Univ Dr Elaine B Harvey, Dean *Tel. (913)-628-4498*	600 Park St Stroup Hall Hays 67601	A	81	11	
472	Kansas Newman Coll Mrs Joan Felts, Chairperson *Tel. (316)-942-4291 Ext 4134*	3100 McCormick Ave Wichita 67213		45	0	RNs Only
130	Marymount Coll Dr Bernadette A Griggy, Chairman *Tel. (913)-825-2101 Ext 162*	E Iron Ave & Marymount Rd Salina 67401	A	4	4	
838	Mid-America Nazarene Coll Mrs Palma Smith, Chairperson *Tel. (913)-782-3750 ext 298*	Box 1776 Olathe 66061	A	9	2	
837	Pittsburg State Univ Dr Roberta D Thiry, Chairman *Tel. (316)-231-7000 Ext 296*	Pittsburg 66762	A	35	4	
431	St Mary College Ms Susan Hildebrand, Chairperson *Tel. (913)-682-5151 Ext 249*	Leavenworth 66048		0	0	RNs Only
836	St Mary of the Plains Coll Dr Gloria Kilian, Dean *Tel. (316)-689-4903*	1121 S Clifton Wichita 67218	A	6	11	
814	Univ of Kansas-Coll of Health & Sci Dr Doris A Geitgey, Dean *Tel. (913)-588-1601*	39th & Rainbow Kansas City 66103	A	20	15	
835	Washburn Univ of Topeka Dr Alice A Young, Dean *Tel. (913)-295-6525*	1700 College St Topeka 66621	A	28	5	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	KANSAS ***- continued***					
834	Wichita State Univ Dr Martha Shawver, Chairperson *Tel. (316)-689-3610*	1845 Fairmount Wichita 67208	A	79	20	
	KENTUCKY					
423	Bellarmine Coll Mrs Ann Kleine-Kracht, Dean *Tel. (502)-452-8215*	Newburg Rd Louisville 40205		250	40	RNs Only
817	Berea Coll Dr Martha W Pride, Chairperson *Tel. (606)-986-9341 Ext 517*	2290 College Sta Berea 40404	A	2	0	
831	Eastern Kentucky Univ Dr Mary C Sees, Chair *Tel. (606)-622-1827*	Richmond 40475	A	9	5	
815	Murray State Univ Dr Martha O Erwin, Chairman *Tel. (502)-762-2196*	Murray 42071	A	29	5	
424	Northern Kentucky Univ Ms Alice G Rini, Chairperson *Tel. (606)-572-5248*	Highland Heights 41076		43	12	RNs Only
114	Spalding Coll Bro Ignatius Perkins, Chairman *Tel. (502)-585-9911 Ext 245*	851 S 4th St Louisville 40203	A	140	1	
822	Thomas More Coll Mrs Mary M Kelley, Chairperson *Tel. (606)-341-5800 Ext 70*	2771 Turkeyfoot Rd Ft Mitchell 41017	A	8	1	
824	Univ of Louisville Dr Justine Speer, Dean *Tel. (502)-588-5366*	Health Sciences Crt Louisville 40202		45	19	
823	University of Kentucky Dr Marion E McKenna, Dean *Tel. (606)-233-6533*	760 Rose St Lexington 40506	A	Publication withheld		
422	Western Kentucky Univ Dr Mary E Hazzard, Head *Tel. (502)-745-3391*	Bowling Green 42101	A	91	35	RNs Only
	LOUISIANA					
807	Dillard Univ Mrs Betty N Adams, Chairperson *Tel. (504)-283-8822 Ext 243*	2601 Gentilly Blvd New Orleans 70122	A	1	1	
820	Louisiana State Univ Med Ctr Dr Helen A Dunn, Dean *Tel. (504)-568-6271*	420 S Prieur St New Orleans 70112	A	18	10	
407	Loyola Univ of New Orleans Dr Edwina D Frank, Director *Tel. (504)-865-3142*	6363 St Charles Ave New Orleans 70118	A	85	16	RNs Only
121	McNeese State Univ Dr Anita Fields, Dean *Tel. (318)-477-2520 Ext 534*	Lake Charles 70609	A	33	1	
823	Nicholls State Univ Dept of Nsg Dr Grace D Monk, Director *Tel. (504)-446-8111 Ext 284*	College Station Box 2143 Thibodaux 70310		47	0	
822	Northeast Louisiana Univ Dr Betty E Smith, Director *Tel. (318)-342-3063*	700 University Ave Monroe 71209	A	7	0	
117	Northwestern State Univ of Louisiana Dr Phyllis Graves, Head *Tel. (318)-424-5133*	1800 Warrington Pl Shreveport 71103	A	87	6	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	LOUISIANA ***- continued***					
825	Southeastern Louisiana Univ Dr Ellienne T Tate, Dean *Tel. (504)-549-2156*	University Sta, Box 781 Hammond 70402	A	25	7	
819	Univ of Southwestern Louisiana Dr Evelyn Redding, Dean *Tel. (318)-231-6808*	USL Sta, PO Box 490 Lafayette 70504	A	39	11	
	MAINE					
817	Husson Coll- eastern Me Med Crn Dr Mary L Bennett, Dean *Tel. (207)-947-3711 Ext 2126*	1 College Circle Bangor 04401		3	0	
814	St Joseph's Coll Sr M Consuela, Chairman *Tel. (207)-892-8291 ext 233*	North Windham 04062	A	3	1	
816	Univ of Southern Maine Dr Audrey J Conley, Dean *Tel. (207)-780-4130*	96 Falmouth St Portland 04103	A	10	11	
403	University of New England Miss Eileen J Bateman, Director *Tel. (207)-283-0171 Ext 325*	Biddeford 04005		81	0	RNs Only
401	Westbrook Coll Dr Jacqueline Edgecomb, Chairman *Tel. (207)-797-7261 Ext 272*	Westnrook 04103		22	0	RNs Only
	MARYLAND					
406	Bowie State College Mrs Roberta Gropper, Acting Chairma *Tel. (301)-464-3310*	Bowie 21705		102	17	RNs Only
125	Columbia Union Coll Mrs Margie S Jennings, Chairman *Tel. (301)-891-4147*	7600 Flower Ave Takoma Park 20912	A	71	0	
825	Coppin State Coll-Helene Fuld Sch/Nsg Dr Loretta M Richardson, Dean *Tel. (301)-383-5546*	2500 W North Ave Baltimore 21216	A	29	4	
405	Johns Hopkins Univ Evening Coll Dr Carol J Gray, Director *Tel. (301)-955-7540*	Baltimore 21210		Publication withheld		
415	Notre Dame College Dr Anne M Burrows, Chairperson *Tel. (301)-435-0100 Ext 324*	4701 N Charles St Baltimore 21210		125	90	RNs Only
839	Salisbury State Coll Dr Elizabeth Barfield, Chairperson *Tel. (301)-543-6401*	Salisbury 21801	A	15	8	
837	Towson State Univ Dr Ruth W Bell, Chairperson *Tel. (301)-321-2067*	Towson 21204	A	7	7	
814	Univ of Maryland Dr Nan B Hechenberger, Dean *Tel. (301)-528-6741*	655 W Lombard St Baltimore 21201	A	112	78	
	MASSACHUSETTS					
819	American International Coll Mrs Rachel E Chandler, Director *Tel. (413)-737-7000 Ext 388*	1000 State St Springfield 01109		9	7	
408	Anna Maria College Dr Sandra Rasmussen, Chairman *Tel. (617)-757-4586 Ext 238*	Paxton 01612		49	13	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	MASSACHUSETTS ***- continued***					
420	Assumption College Dr Eleanor Murphy, Director *Tel. (617)-752-5615 Ext 466*	500 Salisburg St Worcester 01609		153	4	RNs Only
804	Boston Coll Dr Mary A Dineen, Dean *Tel. (617)-552-4250*	140 Commonwealth Ave Chestnut Hill 02167	A	41	25	
805	Boston Univ Dr Carmen R Westwick, Dean *Tel. (617)-353-3430*	635 Commonwealth Ave Boston 02115	A	17	3	
802	Coll of Our Lady of the Elms Mrs Sheila Q Rucki, Director *Tel. (413)-598-8351 Ext 237*	291 Springfield St Chicopee 01013	A	12	14	
803	Curry Coll Dr Elizabeth Kudzma, Chairperson *Tel. (617)-333-0500 Ext 280*	1071 Blue Hill Ave Milton 02186		18	41	
403	Emmanuela College Dr Rita J Boucher, Chairman *Tel. (617)-277-9340 Ext 135*	400 The Fenway Boston 02115		Publication withheld		
173	Fitchburg State Coll Dr Barbara P Madden, Chairperson *Tel. (617)-345-2151 Ext 3221*	160 Pearl St Fitchburg 01420	A	99	23	
413	Ma Coll of Pharmacy & Allied Hlth Serv Dr Donna Trainor, Director *Tel. (617)-732-2887*	119 Longwood Ave Boston 02115		143	0	RNs Only
877	Northeastern Univ Dr Juanita O Long, Dean *Tel. (617)-437-3102*	360 Huntington Ave Boston 02115	A	338	48	
807	Salem State Coll-South Campus Ms Grace L Nangle, Chairperson *Tel. (617)-745-0556 Ext 2713*	352 Lafayette Salem 01970	A	411	70	
806	SE Massachusetts Univ Dr Joyce Y Passos, Dean *Tel. (617)-999-8586*	Old Westport Rd North Dartmouth 02747	A	45	16	
401	Stone Hill Coll Ms Monica Adams, Director *Tel. (617)-238-1081 Ext 377*	320 Washington St N Easton 02356		107	0	RNs Only
808	Univ of Mass-Boston Dr Anne K Kibrick, Director *Tel. (617)-929-8500*	Harbor Campus Boston 02125	A	243	36	
869	Univ of Massachusetts Dr Ruth A Smith, Director *Tel. (413)-545-2799*	Amherst 01003	A	32	9	
886	University of Lowell Dr May Futrell, Chairperson *Tel. (617)-452-5000 Ext 2443*	Rolfe St Lowell 01854	A	15	15	
406	Worcester State College Dr Lillian R Goodman, Chairman *Tel. (617)-793-8000 Ext 8546*	486 Chandler St Worcester 01602	A	145	59	RNs Only
	MICHIGAN					
809	Andrews Univ Dr Rilla Taylor, Chairman *Tel. (616)-471-3311*	Berrien Springs 49104	A	33	6	
821	Eastern Michigan Univ Dr Janet S Boyd, Head *Tel. (313)-487-2310*	228 King Hall Ypsilanti 48197	A	87	19	
403	Ferris State College Ms Amelia J Barbus, Director *Tel. (616)-796-0461 Ext 3462*	Big Rapids 49307		13	0	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	MICHIGAN ***- continued***					
881	Grand Valley State Coll Ms Colleen Martin, Director *Tel. (616)-895-3558*	College Landing Allendale 49401	A	11	9	
421	Lake Superior State College Mrs Mae E Markstrom, Head *Tel. (906)-635-2599*	Sault St Marie 49783		35	18	RNs Only
849	Madonna Coll Dr Noreen C O'Neill, Head *Tel. (313)-591-5154*	36600 Schoolcraft Rd Livonia 48154	A	309	64	
810	Mercy Coll of Detroit Mrs Julienne Hoff, Director *Tel. (313)-592-6130*	8200 W Outer Dr Detroit 48219	A	155	15	
144	Michigan State Univ Dr Gladys A Courtney, Dean *Tel. (517)-355-6523*	Life Science Bldg, Rm A230 East Lansing 48824	A	31	9	
880	Nazareth Coll at Kalamazoo Dr Jean J George, Director *Tel (616)-349-7783 Ext 277*	Nazareth 49074	A	66	21	
825	Northern Michigan Univ Dr Betty J Hill, Dean *Tel. (906)-227-2830*	Learning Resources Bldg Marquette 49855	A	76	12	
882	Oakland Univ Dr Andrea R Lindell, Dean *Tel. (313)-377-4081*	O'Dowd Hall Rochester 48063	A	13	12	
808	Saginaw Valley State Coll Dr Crystal M Lange, Dean *Tel. (517)-790-4145*	2250 Pierce Rd University Center 48710	A	6	3	
801	Univ of Michigan Dr Rhetaugh G Dumas, Dean *Tel. (313)-764-7185*	1355 Catherine St Ann Arbor 48104	A	84	81	
820	Wayne State Univ Ms Lorene R Fischer, Dean *Tel. (313)-577-4070*	5557 Cass Ave Detroit 48202	A	75	73	
	MINNESOTA					
418	Augsburg College Ms Beverly Nilsson, Chair *Tel. (612)-330-1211*	731 21st Ave S Minneapolis 55454	A	Publication withheld		
406	Bemidji State Univ Mrs Joelyn Scriba, Chair *Tel. (218)-755-3860*	Bemidji 56601		0	0	RNs Only
827	Coll of Saint Teresa Dr Linda M Seppanen, Chairperson *Tel. (507)-285-5671*	Winona 55987	A	18	7	
824	Coll of St Catherine Miss Marguerite Hessian, Chairperso *Tel. (612)-690-6582*	2004 Randolph Ave St Paul 55105	A	4	6	
804	Coll of St Scholastica Dr Nancy Freeman, Chairperson *Tel. (218)-723-6012*	1200 Kenwood Ave Duluth 55811	A	58	1	
829	Mankato State Univ Dr Melba Leichsenring, Dean *Tel. (507)-389-6022*	Box 27 Mankato 56001	A	21	4	
419	Metropolitan State Univ Ms Marie L Menikheim, Assoc Dean *Tel. (612)-296-4461*	121 Metro Sq, 7th & Robert St Paul 55101		210	5	RNs Only
405	Moorhead State Univ Mrs Eva M Vraspir, Director *Tel. (218)-236-2693*	Moorhead 56560	A	71	23	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	MINNESOTA ***- continued***					
817	Univ of Minnesota Dr Ellen T Fahy, Dean *Tel. (612)-373-3462*	308 Harvard, SE 5-140, F Minneapolis 55455	A	52	42	
831	Winona State Univ Dr Rosemary A Langston, Dean *Tel. (507)-457-5121*	Phelps Hall Winona 55987	A	39	23	
	MISSISSIPPI					
821	Alcorn State Univ Dr Cora S Balmat, Director *Tel. (601)-442-3901 Ext 18*	Natchez 39120	A	4	0	
835	Delta State Univ Mrs Charlotte S McHenry, Dean *Tel. (601)-846-6586*	PO Box 3343 Cleveland 38732	A	4	1	
833	Mississippi Coll Ms Patricia A Hinton, Dean *Tel. (601)-924-5131 Ext 278*	Clinton 39058	A	63	10	
834	Mississippi Univ for Women Dr Annette K Barrar, Head *Tel. (601)-329-4750 Ext 300*	Columbus 39701	A	7	2	
820	Univ of Mississippi Med Ctr, The Dr Edrie J George, Dean *Tel. (601)-987-4720*	2500 N State St Jackson 39216	A	3	9	
827	Univ of Southern Mississippi Dr Jerri L Morgan, Dean *Tel. (601)-266-5445*	Southern Sta, PO Box 5095 Hattiesburg 39406	A	61	45	
832	William Carey Coll Dr Joan McConnell, Dean *Tel. (504)-899-9311 Ext 1385*	Tuscan Ave Hattiesburg 39401	A	30	45	
	MISSOURI					
806	Avila Coll Dr Barbara Moore, Chairperson *Tel. (816)-942-8400 ext 271*	11901 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64145	A	41	15	
442	Central Methodist Coll Mrs Evalina Shippee, Chairperson *Tel. (816)-248-3391 Ext 363*	Fayette 65248		15	11	RNs Only
837	Central Missouri State Univ Miss Kathy D Robinson, Head *Tel. (816)-429-4775*	Warrensburg 64093	A	2	3	
460	Drury College Mrs Sue Grindstaff, Coordinator *Tel. (417)-865-8731 Ext 249*	900 N Benton St Springfield 65802		25	19	RNs Only
439	Maryville College Mrs Connie Koch, Director *Tel. (314)-576-9435*	13550 Conway Rd Saint Louis 63141	A	158	17	RNs Only
838	Northeast Missouri State Univ Dr Elsie Simms, Head *Tel. (816)-785-4558*	Kirksville 63501	A	11	4	
841	Northwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Susan Gille, Chairperson *Tel. (816)-562-1230*	235 Garrett Strong Maryville 64468		25	4	
437	Northwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Susan Gille, Chairperson *Tel. (816)-562-1230*	235 Garrett Strong Maryville 64468		30	4	RNs Only
847	Southeast Missouri State Univ Dr Millene Murphy, Chairperson *Tel. (314)-651-2585*	Cape Girardeau 63701		2	8	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	MISSOURI *- continued*					
440	Southwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Joanne M Gordon, Head *Tel. (417)-836-5310*	901 S National Springfield 65802	A	80	36	RNs Only
822	St Louis Univ Dr Joan Hrubetz, Dean *Tel. (314)-664-9800 ext 354*	3525 Caroline St St Louis 63104	A	318	24	
443	Univ of Missouri- st Louis Dr Shirley A Martin, Dean *Tel. (314)-553-6067*	8001 Natural Bridge St Louis 63121	A	167	9	RNs Only
828	Univ of Missouri-Columbia Dr Phyllis Drennan, Dean *Tel. (314)-882-6403*	Columbia 65211	A	14	16	
434	Univ of Missouri-Kansas City Mrs Virginia G Nixon, Acting Dir *Tel. (816)-421-3964*	5100 Rockhill Rd Kansas City 64505		151	8	RNs Only
441	Webster College Miss Margaret A Droste, Coordinator *Tel. (314)-968-6911*	470 E Lockwood Saint Louis 63119		57	14	RNs Only
	MONTANA					
810	Carroll Coll Dr Therese Sullivan, Head *Tel. (406)-442-3450 Ext 292*	Helena 59601	A	2	1	
802	Montana State Univ Dr Anna M Shannon, Dean *Tel. (406)-994-3783*	Bozeman 59715	A	16	10	
	NEBRASKA					
408	Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hosp Dr Patricia B Perry, Dean *Tel. (402)-559-3394*	333 S 44th St Omaha 68131		168	16	RNs Only
818	Creighton Univ Dr Sheila A Ryan, Dean *Tel. (402)-280-2000*	25th and California Sts Omaha 68178	A	32	3	
808	Midland College Miss Kathleen Cheney, Chairman *Tel. (402)-721-5480 ext 30*	Fremont 68025	A	16	0	
414	Nebraska Wesleyan Univ Dr Patricia J Morin, Head *Tel. (402)-466-9455*	50th & St Paul Sts Lincoln 68504		30	7	RNs Only
807	Union Coll in Lincoln, Nebraska Dr Theresa Kennedy, Chairman *Tel. (402)-488-2331 Ext 415*	3800 S 48th St Lincoln 68506	A	2	3	
413	Univ of Nebraska Dr Rosalee C Yeaworth, Dean *Tel. (402)-559-4109*	Medical Ctr Campus Omaha 68105	A	355	28	RNs Only
	NEVADA					
402	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson *Tel. (702)-739-3360*	4505 Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas 89154	A	75	22	RNs Only
801	Univ of Nevada-Orvis School Dr Marion M Schrum, Dean *Tel. (702)-784-6841 Ext 33*	Reno 89507	A	14	5	
	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
816	Colby-Sawyer College Dr Doris G Nuttelman, Chair *Tel. (603)-526-2010 Ext 355*	New London 03257		6	0	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	NEW HAMPSHIRE *- continued*					
114	St Anselm Coll Dr Mary R Bruton, Director	College Rd Manchester 03102	A	26	16	
815	Univ of New Hampshire Mrs Juliette D Petillo, Chairman *Tel. (603)-862-2260*	Demerritt House, Garrison Durham 03824	A	242	45	
	NEW JERSEY					
857	Bloomfield Coll Miss Frances M McLaughlin, Chairman *Tel. (201)-748-9000*	467 Franklin Ave Bloomfield 07003	A	67	4	
452	College of St Elizabeth Mrs Carol A Strobeck, Chairman *Tel. (201)-539-1600 Ext 272*	Convent Sta Morristown 07961		62	5	RNs Only
845	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ Dr Dorothy Ozimek, Chairperson *Tel. (201)-450-5159*	188 Montross Ave Rutherford 07070	A	37	3	
451	Felician College Dr Caryle G Hussey, Director *Tel. (201)-778-1190 Ext 34*	South Main St Lodi 07644	A	0	31	RNs Only
448	Jersey City State Coll Mrs Martha A Flynn, Director *Tel. (201)-547-3157*	2039 Kennedy Blvd Jersey City 07305	A	350	97	RNs Only
472	Kean College of New Jersey Dr Carolyn Oiler, Chairperson *Tel. (201)-527-2608*	Union 07083		99	5	RNs Only
474	Monmouth College Dr Marilyn M Lauria, Chair *Tel. (201)-222-6600 Ext 201*	West Long Branch 07764		120	4	RNs Only
449	Richard Stockton State Coll Ms Adele Beverly, Coordinator *Tel. (609)-652-1776 Ext 246*	Pomona 08240	A	Publication withheld		
858	Rutgers-The State Univ-Camden Campus Mrs Joan Daria, Acting Chpn *Tel. (609)-757-6226*	Camden 08102	A	16	4	
146	Rutgers-The State Univ Dr Dorothy J De Maio, Dean *Tel. (201)-648-5018*	Ackerson Hall, 180 Univ Ave Newark 07102	A	66	25	
147	Seton Hall Univ Dr Kathleen M Dirshel, Dean *Tel. (201)-761-9014*	S Orange Ave South Orange 07079	A	46	11	
473	St Peter's College Dr Doris L Collins, Chairperson *Tel. (201)-333-4400 Ext 489*	Jersey City 07305		112	10	RNs Only
475	Thomas Edison State College Dr Dolores B Hall, Director *Tel. (609)-984-1100*	101 W State St Cn545 Trenton 08625		Publication withheld		
850	Trenton State Coll Dr Barbara K Chapman, Dean *Tel. (609)-771-2848*	Pennington Rd, PO Box 940 Trenton 08625	A	127	43	
853	William Paterson Coll Miss H D Maciorowski, Chairperson *Tel. (201)-595-2286*	300 Pompton Rd Wayne 07470	A	48	11	
	NEW MEXICO					
403	New Mexico State Univ Mrs Esther R Sherrod, Head *Tel. (505)-646-3812*	Box 3185 Las Cruces 88003		23	9	RNs Only
802	Univ of New Mexico Dr Barbara L Rees, Dean *Tel. (505)-277-4221*	Albuquerque 87131	A	41	12	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code		NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	NEW MEXICO ***- continued***						
405	University of Albuquerque Mrs Betty G Boyle, Director *Tel. (505)-831-1111 Ext 333*	Albuquerque	87140		27	0	RNs Only
	NEW YORK						
824	Adelphi Univ Dr June S Rothberg, Dean *Tel. (516)-294-8700 Ext 7411*	Garden City	11530	A	117	73	
805	Alfred Univ Dr Joella M Rand, Dean *Tel. (607)-871-2181*	Alfred	14802	A	237	53	
808	City Coll Sch of Nsg of CUNY, The Dr Elisabeth Pennington, Acting Dea *Tel. (212)-690-8292*	138th & Convent Ave New York	10031	A	87	11	
861	Coll of New Rochelle Dr Arlyne Friesner, Dean *Tel. (914)-632-5300 ext 440*	New Rochelle	10801	A	10	1	
836	College of Mt St Vincent Dr Mary J Giuffra, Director *Tel. (212)-549-8000 Ext 326*	Riverdale	10471	A	33	7	
408	College of Staten Island Dr Louise M Malarkey, Acting Chpn *Tel. (212)-390-7516*	Staten Island	10301		400	0	RNs Only
860	Columbia Univ Dr Joann S Jamann, Dean *Tel. (212)-694-3582*	630 W 168th St New York	10032	A	7	3	
815	D'Youville Coll Dr Marjorie Stanton, Chairperson *Tel. (716)-881-7613*	585 Prospect Ave Buffalo	14213	A	15	10	
484	Daemon College Dr Elizabeth Iannopollo, Director *Tel. (716)-839-3600 Ext 387*	4380 Main St Amherst	14226	A	110	24	RNs Only
814	Dominican Coll of Blauvelt Dr Geraldine B Mosley, Director *Tel. (914)-359-9556*	Orangeburg	10962	A	193	44	
409	Dominican College Blauvelt Dr Geraldine B Mosley, Director *Tel. (914)-359-9556*	Orangeburg	10962	A	193	44	RNs Only
403	Elmira College Dr Kathleen M Sward, Director *Tel. (607)-734-3911 Ext 377*	Elmira	14901	A	45	4	RNs Only
845	Hartwick Coll Mrs Jeanne Westcott, Acting Chair *Tel. Within Ny State (800)-828-228*	Oneonta	13820	A	2	0	
812	Herbert H Lehman College of CUNY Dr Beatrice Goodwin, Chairperson *Tel. (212)-960-8213*	Bedford Park Blvd, W Bronx	10468	A	44	46	
868	Hunter Coll-Bellevue School of Nsg Dr Evelynn C Gioiella, Dean *Tel. (212)-481-4312*	425 E 25 St New York	10010	A	253	83	
839	Long Island U-Richard L Conolly Coll Dr Joan E Walsh, Director *Tel. (212)-403-1059*	University Plaza Brooklyn	11201	A	50	50	
439	Long Island Univ C W Post Center Mrs Catherine G Stern, Chpn *Tel. (516)-299-2320*	Greenvale	11548		Publication withheld		
813	Medgar Evers Coll of CUNY Dr Bertie M Gilmore, Director *Tel. (212)-735-1931*	1150 Carroll St Brooklyn	11225	A	355	49	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	NEW YORK ***- continued***					
816	Mercy Coll Dr J Mae Pepper, Chairperson *Tel. (914)-693-4500 Ext 380*	Dobbs Ferry 10522	A	222	23	RNs Only
887	Molloy Coll Dr Rose A Naughton, Chairperson *Tel. (516)-678-5000 Ext 257*	Rockville Centre 11570	A	95	14	
803	Mt Saint Mary Coll Sr Leona DeBoer, Chairperson *Tel. (914)-561-0800 ext 140*	Liberty St Newburgh 12550	A	30	14	
416	Nazareth Coll Dr Barbara L Smullen, Chairman *Tel, (716)-586-2525 Ext 597*	4245 East Ave Rochester 14610		68	26	RNs Only
852	New York Univ Dr Patricia Winstead-Fry, Head *Tel. (212)-598-3921*	Washington Sq New York 10003	A	40	7	
841	Niagara Univ Dr Kathleen Smyth, Dean *Tel. (716)-285-1212 ext 350*	Niagara University 14109	A	74	5	
485	Pace Univ Dr Beverly H Bonaparte, Dean *Tel. (212)-488-1460*	Pace Univ Plaza New York 10036	A	323	25	RNs Only
455	Pace Univ Dr Beverly H Bonaparte, Dean *Tel. (914)-769-3200 Ext 3341*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	A	168	69	RNs Only
185	Roberts Wesleyan Coll Mrs Dorothy Whittingham, Chairman *Tel. (716)-594-9471 Ext 128*	2301 Westside Dr Rochester 14624	A	2	1	
183	Russell Sage Coll Dr Olga Andruskiw, Chairperson *Tel. (518)-270-2231*	Troy 12180	A	212	38	
405	State Univ College at Utica/rome Dr Ellen P Coher, Assoc Dean *Tel. (315)-792-3355*	811 Court St Utica 13502	A	425	99	RNs Only
425	State University College Dr Marion D Lewis, Chairperson *Tel. (914)-257-2062*	New Paltz 12562		72	0	RNs Only
452	Stern Coll for Women of Yeshiva Univ Mrs Alice M Hirsch, Director *Tel. (212)-481-3462*	245 Lexington Ave New York 10016		9	6	RNs Only
809	SUNY at Binghamton Dr Violet A Breckbill, Dean *Tel. (607)-798-2311*	Binghamton 13901	A	49	14	
899	SUNY at Brockport Dr Diane D Elliott, Chairperson *Tel. (716)-395-2355*	Brockport 14420	A	19	8	
182	SUNY at Buffalo Dr Bonnie Bullough, Dean *Tel. (716)-831-2533*	3435 Main St Buffalo 14214	A	89	36	
811	SUNY at Stony Brook Dr Lenora McClean, Dean *Tel. (516)-444-3200*	Stony Brook 11790	A	132	54	
848	SUNY-Coll at Plattsburgh Miss Clara R Johnson, Acting Chpn *Tel. (518)-564-3124*	Plattsburgh 12901	A	18	5	
806	SUNY-Downstate Med Ctr Dr I Murillo-Rohde, Dean *Tel. (212)-270-2885*	450 Clarkson Ave Brooklyn 11203	A	12	6	
866	Syracuse Univ Dr Thetis M Group, Dean *Tel. (315)-423-2141*	426 Ostrom Ave Syracuse 13210	A	70	19	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	NEW YORK ***- continued***					
859	Univ of Rochester Dr Loretta C Ford, Dean *Tel. (716)-275-5451*	601 Elmwood Ave Rochester 14642	A	14	3	
867	Univ of the State of New York Dr Carrie B Lenburg, Coordinator *Tel. (518)-473-8957*	Cultural Ed Ctr Albany 12230	A	904	41	
891	Wagner Coll Dr Constance B Schuyler, Chairman *Tel. (212)-390-3436*	Staten Island 10301	A	37	4	
	NORTH CAROLINA					
822	Atlantic Christian Coll Dr Sue E Hunter, Chairwoman *Tel. (919)-237-3161 Ext 345*	Wilson 27893	A	14	0	
848	East Carolina Univ Dr Emilie D Henning, Dean *Tel. (919)-757-6061*	PO Box 2753 Greenville 27834	A	55	27	
410	Gadner-Webb Coll Dr Janie M Carlton, Chairman *Tel. (704)-434-2361 Ext 261*	Boiling Springs 28017		27	0	RNs Only
821	Lenoir Rhyne Coll Mrs Beverly F Craig, Chairperson *Tel. (704)-328-1741 ext 281*	PO Box 7292 Hickory 28603	A	Publication withheld		
144	North Carolina Agric & Tech State Univ Mrs Marietta C Raines, Dean *Tel. (919)-379-7751*	312 N Dudley St Greensboro 27411	A	34	12	
859	North Carolina Central Univ Dr Johnea D Kelley, Chairperson *Tel. (919)-683-6322*	PO Box 19798 Durham 27707	A	15	5	
809	Queen's College Mrs Carolyn Jones, Chairman *Tel. (704)-332-7121 Ext 295*	1900 Selwyn Ave Charlotte 28274		10	0	
842	Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Dr Laurel A Copp, Dean *Tel. (919)-966-3731*	Carrington Hall-214H Chapel Hill 27514	A	26	21	
852	Univ of North Carolina at Charlotte Dr Pauline S Mayo, Acting Dean *Tel. (704)-597-4656*	UNCC Station Charlotte 28223	A	78	69	
846	Univ of North Carolina at Greensboro Dr Eloise R Lewis, Dean *Tel. (919)-379-5010*	Greensboro 27412	A	13	7	
860	Western Carolina Univ Dr Kay Hart, Head *Tel. (704)-227-7467*	Moore Hall Cullowhee 28723	A	60	7	
145	Winston-Salem State Univ Mrs Sadie B Webster, Director *Tel. (919)-761-2170*	PO Box 13326 Winston-Salem 27110	A	12	2	
	NORTH DAKOTA					
414	Dickinson State College Mrs Mildred C Horn, Chairman *Tel. (701)-227-2133*	Dickinson 58601		4	0	RNs Only
107	Jamestown Coll Mrs Louise M Murdock, Chairman *Tel. (701)-253-2500*	Jamestown 58401	A	1	1	
813	Mary Coll Sr Kathryn Zimmer, Chairperson *Tel. (701)-255-4861 Ext 367*	Apple Creek Rd Bismarck 58501	A	35	11	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	NORTH DAKOTA ***- continued***					
815	Minot State Coll Dr Val C Fabricius, Chairperson *Tel. (701)-857-3100 Ext 3103*	Minot 58701	A	16	3	
112	Univ of North Dakota Dr Inez G Hinsvark, Dean *Tel. (701)-777-4555*	Grand Forks 58201	A	9	5	
	OHIO					
466	Ashland Coll Dr Carol J Cumiskey, Dean *Tel. (419)-289-4137*	Ashland 44805		80	2	RNs Only
461	Bluffton Coll Dr Wanda E McDowell, Director *Tel. (419)-358-8015 Ext 341*	Bluffton 45817		33	12	RNs Only
830	Bowling Green St U C/o Med Coll of Ohi Dr Grace H Chickadonz, Dean *Tel. (419)-381-3418*	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699	A	145	67	
164	Capital Univ Dr Lillian M Pierce, Dean *Tel. (614)-236-6495*	2199 E Main St Columbus 43209	A	10	9	
415	Cleveland State Univ Ms Fay A Miller, Chairpeson *Tel. (216)-687-3598*	Cleveland 44115	A	97	12	RNs Only
112	Coll of Mt St Joseph on the Ohio, The Dr Elizabeth A Petrie, Chairperson *Tel. (513)-244-4511*	Delhi & Need Rd Mount St Joseph 45051	A	8	10	
482	Columbia Union Coll MD At Kettering Mrs Margaret Peterson, Director *Tel. (513)-296-7242*	3737 Southern Blvd Kettering 45429		54	0	RNs Only
463	Edgecliff Coll of Xavier Univ Mrs Ida W Casey, Chairpeson *Tel. (513)-961-3770 Ext 266*	2220 Victory Pkwy Cincinnati 45206	A	137	14	RNs Only
479	Franklin Univ Mrs Carol C Karrer, Director *Tel. (614)-224-6237 Ext 357*	201 South Grant Columbus 43215		172	6	RNs Only
863	Kent State Univ Dr Linnea Henderson, Dean *Tel. (216)-672-7930 Ext 299*	113 School Of Nsg Bldg Kent 44240	A	44	37	
467	Miami Univ Mrs Eugenia M Mills, Director *Tel. (513)-863-8833 Ext 278*	221 Kreger Hall Oxford 45056	A	87	18	RNs Only
826	Ohio State Univ Dr Kathryn T Schoen, Acting Dean *Tel. (614)422-5371*	1585 Neil Ave Columbus 43210	A	26	4	
405	Ohio Univ Coll of Hlth Human Services Dr Martha Raile, Director *Tel. (614)-594-5274*	312 McCracken Hall Athens 45701	A	183	63	RNs Only
468	Otterbein College Dr Judy M Strayer, Chairperson *Tel. (614)-890-3000 Ext 614*	Waterville 43081	A	17	20	RNs Only
804	Univ of Akron, The Dr Lillian DeYoung, Dean *Tel. (216)-375-7552*	Carroll & Sumner Sts Akron 44325	A	43	17	
814	Univ of Cinc-Coll of Nsg & Health Dr Jeannette R Spero, Dean *Tel. (513)-872-5501*	3110 Vine St Cincinnati 45219	A	20	13	
827	Univ of Steubenville Ms Carolyn S Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (614)-283-3771 ext 324*	Thomas More Hall Steubenville 43952		6	0	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	OHIO - *continued*					
821	Ursuline Coll, Ctr for Nursing Dr Dolores Higgins, Dean *Tel. (216)-449-4200 Ext 235*	2550 Lander Rd Pepper Pike 44124	A	133	18	
822	Wright State Univ Dr Donna Deane, Acting Dean *Tel. (513)-873-3133*	3640 Colonel Glenn Hwy Dayton 45431	A	70	21	
462	Youngstown State Univ Dr Magdalen Stafford, Chairman *Tel. (216)-742-3293*	Youngstown 44555	A	62	29	RNs Only
	OKLAHOMA					
819	Central State Univ Dr Barbara S Henthorn, Chairman *Tel. (405)-341-2980 Ext 313*	100 N University Dr Edmond 73034	A	11	10	
823	E Central Oklahoma State Univ Dr Shirley J Gordon, Chairman *Tel. (405)-332-8000 Ext 432*	Ada 74820	A	4	0	
827	Langston Univ Mrs Mary Smith, Director *Tel. (405)-466-2231 Ext 425*	PO Box 787 Langston 73050		31	12	
417	Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ Mrs L Elaine McMinn, Director *Tel. (918)-456-5511 Ext 558*	Dept Of Nursing Tahlequah 74464		76	0	RNs Only
829	Okla City Univ-St Anthony Sch of Nsg Dr Elaine A Masters, Interim Dean *Tel. (405)-272-7203*	PO Box 205 Oklahoma City 73101		10	0	
813	Oklahoma Baptist Univ Ms Claudine Dickey, Dean *Tel. (405)-275-2850 Ext 2339*	Shawnee 74801	A	12	1	
825	Oral Roberts Univ Dr I Tomine Tjelta, Dean *Tel. (918)-495-6017*	7777 S Lewis Ave Tulsa 74171	A	2	2	
824	Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ Dr Helen Fenstermacher, Chairman *Tel. (405)-772-6611 Ext 4051*	Weatherford 73096	A	8	1	
808	Univ of Oklahoma-Health Sci Ctr Ms Lorraine D Singer, Interim Dean *Tel. (405)-271-2439*	PO Box 26901 Oklahoma City 73190	A	29	23	
821	Univ of Tulsa, The Dr Ira T Adams, Dean *Tel. (918)-592-6000 Ext 2316*	600 S College Tulsa 74104	A	22	4	
	OREGON					
812	Linfield-Good Samaritan Dr Pamela Harris, Acting Dean *Tel. (503)-229-7161*	2255 N W North Rup R304 Portland 97201		35	0	
813	Oregon Inst of Technology Ms Pearl Juris, Acting Head *Tel. (503)-882-6321 Ext 156*	4LAmath Falls 97601		22	0	
412	Oregon Univ of Technology Mrs Pearl Juris, Asst Head *Tel. (503)-882-6321 Ext 156*	Klamath Falls 97036		25	8	RNs Only
411	Southern Oregon State Coll Mrs Betty M Haugen, Chair *Tel. (503)-482-6226*	1250 Siskiyou Blvd Ashland 97520	A	119	17	RNs Only
810	The Oregon Health Sciences Univ Dr Carol A Lindeman, Dean *Tel. (503)-225-7790*	3181 SW Sam Jacksn Pk Rd Portland 97201	A	18	16	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	OREGON *- continued*					
809	Univ of Portland Ms Patricia L Chadwick, Dean *Tel. (503)-283-7211*	5000 N Willamette Blvd Portland 97209	A	13	8	
	PENNSYLVANIA					
830	Albright Coll Dr Rena M Lawrence, Chair *Tel. (215)-921-2381 Ext 217*	13th & Exeter Sts Reading 19604	A	1	3	
839	Allentown Coll of St Francis De Sales Dr C H Hollshwandner, Chairman *Tel. (215)-282-1100 ext 271*	Center Valley 18034	A	13	2	
820	Bloomsburg Univ Dr Nancy Onuschak, Chairperson *Tel. (717)-389-4424*	E 2nd St Bloomsburg 17815		34	4	
424	California Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Claire M McKenzie, Director *Tel. (412)-938-5739*	California 15419		90	0	RNs Only
214	Carlow Coll Dr Eileen Hunkele, Chairperson *Tel. (412)-578-6116*	3333 5th Ave Pittsburgh 15213	A	94	4	
837	Cedar Crest Coll Dr Anne O Winkler, Chairman *Tel. (215)-437-4471 Ext 487*	Hamilton & Cedar Crest Blvd Allentown 18104	A	100	15	
807	Coll Misericordia Dr Sheila M Pringle, Chairperson *Tel. (717)-675-5769 Ext 262*	Dallas 18612	A	18	14	
802	Duquesne Univ Mrs Joanne F White, Acting Dean *Tel. (412)-434-6553*	600 Forbes Ave Pittsburgh 15282	A	51	1	
836	East Stroudsburg State Coll Mrs Beverly H Gaglione, Chairperson *Tel. (717)-424-3474*	East Stroudsburg 18301	A	22	1	
423	Eastern College Mrs Janet S Hickman, Chairperson *Tel. (215)-688-3300 Ext 366*	St Davids 19087		92	0	RNs Only
411	Gwynedd Mercy College Sr M Barbara Flynn, Chairman *Tel. (215)-641-5501 Ext 501*	Sumneytown Pike Gwynedd Vly 19437	A	264	70	RNs Only
443	Hahnemann Medical Coll & Hosp Mrs Beulah Hall, Acting Dir *Tel. (215)-448-7672*	235 North 15th St Philadelphia 19102	A	76	14	RNs Only
835	Holy Family Coll Dr Joy T Lawrence, Chairman *Tel. (215)-637-7700*	Grant & Frankford Ave Philadelphia 19114	A	66	4	
831	Indiana Univ of Pennsylvania Mrs Carleen C Zoni, Chairman *Tel. (412)-357-2557*	Indiana 15705	A	55	8	
408	Kutztown Univ Ms Ilene Prokup, Chairperson *Tel. (215)-683-4328*	Kutztown 19530		0	10	RNs Only
420	La Roche College Dr Patricia Lech, Coordinator *Tel. (412)-367-9300 Ext 186*	9000 Babcock Blvd Pittsburg 15237	A	Publication withheld		
473	La Salle College Ms Gloria F Donnelly, Director *Tel. (215)-951-1000 Ext 1432*	20th & Olney Ave Philadelphia 19141	A	498	67	RNs Only
822	Marywood College Dr Shirley R Good, Chairperson *Tel. (717)-348-6275 Ext 475*	2300 Adams Ave Scranton 18509		30	5	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*					
468	Millersville State Coll Mrs D Joan Godfrey, Chairperson *Tel. (717)-872-3416*	Millerville 17551		142	29	RNs Only
826	Neumann Coll Miss Mary A Holland, Director *Tel. (215)-459-0905 Ext 258*	Aston 19014	A	11	7	
842	Pennsylvania State Univ Dr Annette Ezell, Head *Tel. (814)-863-0245*	201 Human Development E University Park 16802	A	877	75	
462	Slippery Rock State College Ms L Parascenzo, Chair	Slippery Rock 16057	A	150	27	RNs Only
805	St Francis Coll Dr Marion A Dougan, Chairperson *Tel. (814)-472-7000 Ext 427*	Loretto 15940		12	0	
821	Temple Univ-Coll of Allied Health Prof Dr Joyce K Shoemaker, Chairman *Tel. (215)-221-4685*	3307 N Broad St Philadelphia 19140	A	6	2	
818	Thomas Jefferson U-Coll Allied Hlth Sc Dr Mary Naylor, Chairman *Tel. (215)-928-7934*	130 S Ninth St- 6th Fl Philadelphia 19107	A	50	29	
803	U of Pittsburgh-Comm Syst of Higher Ed Dr Enid Goldberg, Dean *Tel. (412)-624-2400*	3500 Victoria St Pittsburgh 15261	A	54	13	
801	Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Clarie M Fagin, Dean *Tel. (215)-898-8281*	Nursing Ed Bldg Philadelphia 19174	A	14	12	
817	Villa Maria Coll Dr Dorothy J Novello, Dean *Tel. (814)-838-1966 Ext 351*	2551 W Lake Rd Erie 16505	A	27	12	
806	Villanova Univ Dr M Louise Fitzpatrick, Dean *Tel. (215)-645-4900*	Vilianova 19085	A	76	13	
832	West Chester Univ Ms Anne E Sell, Acting Chpn *Tel. (215)-436-2219*	817 Spruce Ave West Chester 19389	A	2	0	
808	Widener Univ Dr Janette Packer, Dean *Tel. (215)-499-4213*	14th & Chestnut Sts Chester 19013	A	90	20	
819	Wilkes Coll Dr Virginia Nehring, Chairperson *Tel. (717)-824-4651 Ext 228*	219 S Franklin St Wilkes-Barre 18766	A	43	8	
838	York Coll of Pennsylvania Dr Ruth Moran, Chairman *Tel. (717)-846-7788 ext 243*	Country Club Rd York 17405	A	7	1	
	PUERTO RICO					
812	Antillian College Mrs Alice Heyde-Gipson, Director *Tel. (809)-834-9595 Ext 209*	PO Box 118 Mayaguez 00709		49	19	
811	Catholic Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs Margarita Descartes, Director *Tel. (809)-844-4155 Ext 174*	Ave las Americas Ponce 00731	A	61	11	
819	Colegio Universitario Metropolitano Mrs Ruth Perez, Director *Tel. (809)-767-9730 Ext 241*	Box CUM Rio Piedras 00926		47	36	
814	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs Luz D V Diaz, Director *Tel. (809)-758-8000 Ext 161*	PO Box 1293 Hato Rey 00919		46	10	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	PUERTO RICO ***- continued***					
816	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs Nancy O Vazquez, Director *Tel. (809)-892-1095 Ext 313*	San German 00753		1	1	
815	Univ of Puerto Rico at Mayaguez Mrs Mildred Rivera, Director *Tel. (809)-832-4040 Ext 3468*	Mayaguez 00708	A	9	4	
818	Univ of Puerto Rico-Arecibo Tech Coll Miss Minorca Montalvo, Director *Tel. (809)-878-2830 Ext 285*	Arecibo 00612		36	0	
813	Univ of Puerto Rico-Humacao Mrs Nayda Figueroa, Director *Tel. (809)-852-2525 Ext 215*	Box 428 Humacao 00661		49	6	
810	Univ of Puerto Rico-Med Sci Campus Dr Adelaida M Sanavitis, Assoc Dean *Tel. (809)-753-4853*	San Juan 00905	A	655	84	
821	Univ of Sacred Heart Miss Amelia E Yordan, Coordinator *Tel. (809)-728-1515 Ext 216*	PO Box 12383, Loiza St Santurce 00914		60	41	
820	Universidad Central De Bayamon Mrs Elba Perelles, Coordinator *Tel. (809)-786-3025 U*	Box 1725 Bayamon 00619		5	0	
	RHODE ISLAND					
808	Rhode Island College Dr Rebecca G Lassan, Chairperson *Tel. (401)-456-8014*	600 Mount Pleasant Ave Providence 02908	A	458	22	
103	Salve Regina Coll Mrs Catherine E Graziano, Chairman *Tel. (401)-847-6650 Ext 215*	Ochre Point Ave Newport 02840	A	Publication withheld		
801	Univ of Rhode Island Dr Suzie K Hesook, Acting Dean *Tel. (401)-792-2766*	Kingston 02881	A	17	2	
	SOUTH CAROLINA					
822	Bob Jones Univ Mrs Jewell Chambers, Chairman *Tel. (803)-242-5100 Ext 2250*	Greenville 29614		6	5	
820	Clemson Univ Dr Mary Lohr, Dean *Tel. (803)-656-2072*	College Of Nursing Bldg Clemson 29631	A	25	1	
413	Francis Marion Coll-Med U of SC Dr Marcia Curtis, Dean *Tel. (803)-792-3027*	Florence 29501		25	4	RNs Only
803	Med Univ of South Carolina Dr Faith Hohloch, Acting Dean *Tel. (803)-792-3027*	171 Ashley Ave Charleston 29425	A	82	33	
412	Univ of Sc-Spartanburg Mrs Cecilia J Cogdell, Director *Tel. (803)-578-1800 Ext 445*	Spartanburg 29303	A	61	21	RNs Only
810	Univ of South Carolina Dr Constance M Baker, Dean *Tel. (803)-777-3119*	Columbia 29208	A	71	19	
411	Winthrop Coll- med Univ of SC Dr Marcia Curtis, Dean *Tel. (803)-792-3027 xt 445*	Rock Hill 29733		38	13	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982–July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	SOUTH DAKOTA					
115	Augustana Coll Dr Florence Schubert, Chairwoman *Tel. (605)-336-4724*	29 & Summit Sioux Falls 57197	A	1	4	
807	Mount Marty Coll Sr Marcine Quintus, Director *Tel. (605)-668-1593*	1100 W 5th Yankton 57078	A	3	2	
114	South Dakota State Univ Dr Carol J Peterson, Dean *Tel. (605)-688-5178 ext 205*	Brookings 57007	A	82	8	
	TENNESSEE					
826	Austin Peay State Univ Dr Judith H Wakim, Chairperson *Tel. (901)-648-7710*	Clarksville 37040	A	20	6	
476	Carson-Newman College Dr Kathlyn A Gaines, Chairman *Tel. (615)-475-9061 Ext 426*	Jefferson City 37760		31	0	RNs Only
819	East Tennessee State Univ Dr Edith Summerlin, Dean *Tel. (615)-929-5626*	Johnson City 37614	A	25	7	
473	Memphis State Univ Ms Joan Dodson, Chairman *Tel. (901)-454-2003*	Memphis 38152	A	180	35	RNs Only
422	Southern Missionary Coll Mrs Ellen Gilbert, Chairman *Tel. (615)-238-2942*	Collegedale 37315	A	129	24	RNs Only
828	Tennessee State Univ Dr Marion F Gooding, Dean *Tel. (615)-320-3366*	3500 Centennial Blvd Nashville 37203	A	9	8	
827	Tennessee Technological Univ Dr Patricia A Sommer, Dean *Tel. (615)-528-3213*	Cookeville 38501	A	12	1	
474	Union Univ Mrs Regina Saffel, Dean *Tel. (901)-668-1818 Ext 239*	Jackson 38301		31	15	RNs Only
811	Univ of Tennessee Dr Michael A Carter, Dean *Tel. (901)-528-6128*	800 Madison Ave Memphis 38163	A	4	2	
820	Univ of Tennessee at Chattanooga, The Dr Patricia Haase, Dean *Tel. (615)-755-4670*	Chattanooga 37402	A	5	6	
831	Univ of Tennessee at Knoxville, The Dr Sylvia E Hart, Dean *Tel. (615)-974-7584*	1200 Volunteer Blvd Knoxville 37916	A	59	7	
823	Univ of Tennessee at Knoxville, The Dr Sylvia E Hart, Dean *Tel. (615)-974-7584*	1200 Volunteer Blvd Knoxville 37916		3	0	
816	Vanderbilt Univ Dr Roberta A Smith, Interim Dean *Tel. (615)-322-2813*	21st Ave, S Nashville 37240	A	10	0	
	TEXAS					
443	Angelo State Univ Dr Mary J Mays, Head *Tel. (915)-942-2224*	2601 West Ave N San Angelo 76901		36	21	RNs Only
807	Baylor University Dr Opal S Hipps, Dean *Tel. (214)-820-3361*	3616 Worth St Dallas 75246	A	1	0	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	TEXAS ***- continued***					
442	Corpus Christi State Univ A Susan Nelson, Chairperson *Tel. (512-991-6810*	6300 Ocean Dr, PO Box 6010 Corpus Christi 78412	A	105	26	RNs Only
860	Dallas Baptist College Dr Sandra Blassingame, Dean *Tel. (214)-331-8311 Ext 365*	7777 W Kiest Dallas 75211	A	1	20	
861	Houston Baptist Univ Dr Glendola Nash, Dean *Tel. (713)-774-2878*	7502 Fondren Houston 77074	A	2	0	
829	Incarnate Word Coll Sr Teresa Stanley, Director *Tel. (512)-828-1261 Ext 278*	4301 Broadway San Antonio 78209	A	119	0	
872	Lamar Univ Dr Eileen Tiedt, Head *Tel. (409)-838-8817*	PO Box 10081 Beaumont 77710		10	3	
465	Pan American Univ Mrs Janice A Maville, Chair *Tel. (512)-381-3491 Ext 3495*	1201 W University Dr Edinburg 78539		36	0	RNs Only
826	Prairie View Agric & Mech Coll Dr Jeannette Poindexter, Dean *Tel. (713)-797-0722*	2600 Southwest Fwy Prairie View 77006	A	45	19	
464	Southwestern Adventist College Dr Laurice K Durrant, Chairman *Tel. (817)-645-3921 Ext 235*	Keene 76059		13	6	RNs Only
875	Stephen F Austin State Univ Dr Beverlyanne Robinson, Director *Tel. (409)-569-3604*	PO Box 6156 Nacogdoches 75962	A	32	13	
813	Texas Christian Univ-Harris Coll of Ns Dr Patricia D Scearse, Dean *Tel. (817)-921-7652*	PO Box 32899 Fort Worth 76129	A	27	9	
874	Texas Tech University Dr Teddy L Langford, Dean *Tel. (806)-743-2732*	Health Sciences Ctr Lubbock 79430	A	41	5	
138	Texas Woman's Univ Dr Anne M Gudmundsen, Dean *Tel. (817)-383-1641*	TWU Station, Box 23026 Denton 76204	A	Publication withheld		
862	The University of Texas at Tyler Mrs Doris Riemen, Chairman *Tel. (214)-566-1471 Ext 283*	3900 University Blvd Tyler 75701		12	22	
863	Univ of Mary Hardin-Baylor Sch of Nsg Dr Nancy Schoenrock, Dean *Tel. (817)-939-5811 Ext 260*	MH-B Station Belton 76513	A	33	7	
867	Univ of Texas at Arlington Dr Myrna R Pickard, Dean *Tel. (817)-273-2776*	Box 19407 Arlington 76019	A	105	94	
869	Univ of Texas Med Branch Dr Dorothy M Damewood, Dean *Tel. (409)-761-1181*	Brackenridge Hall Galveston 77550	A	110	25	
815	Univ of Texas-Austin Dr Billye J Brown, Dean *Tel. (512)-471-7311*	1700 Red River Austin 78701	A	15	28	
868	Univ of Texas-El Paso Dr Eileen M Jacobi, Dean *Tel. (915)-544-1880 Ext 206*	1101 N Campbell El Paso 79902	A	24	8	
871	Univ of Texas-Health Science Ctr Dr Patty L Hawken, Dean *Tel. (512)-691-6481 Ext 206*	7703 Floyd Curl San Antonio 78284	A	67	32	
870	Univ of Texas-Houston Mrs Nancy Fasano, Interim Dean *Tel. (713)-792-7800*	1100 Holcombe Houston 77030	A	67	21	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	TEXAS ***- continued***					
865	University of St Thomas Dr Helen S Gaevert, Dean *Tel. (713)-522-7911 Ext 333*	3812 Montrose Blvd Houston 77006	A	8	3	
864	West Texas State Univ Dr Charlotte Rappsilber, Dean *Tel. (806)-656-3531*	PO Box 969 Canyon 79016	A	40	39	
	UTAH					
815	Brigham Young Univ Dr Elaine D Dyer, Dean *Tel. (801)-378-7190*	Provo 84601	A	78	43	
108	Univ of Utah Dr Linda K Amos, Dean *Tel. (801)-581-8262*	25 S Medical Dr Salt Lake City 84112	A	45	32	
810	Westminster Coll-St Mark's Dr Marilou Steffen, Dean *Tel. (801)-484-7651 Ext 281*	1840 S 13th St, E Salt Lake City 84105	A	37	5	
	VERMONT					
401	Castleton State College Mrs Louise Esiason, Chairperson *Tel. (802)-468-5611 Ext 230*	Castleton 05735		0	19	RNs Only
804	Univ of Vermont Dept Prof Nsg Dr Barbara A Beeker, Chairperson *Tel. (802)-656-3830 Ext 23*	216 Rowell Bldg Burlington 05405	A	16	3	
403	Vermont Coll Ms Linda Ellis, Acting Chpn *Tel. (802)-229-0522 Ext 263*	Division Of Norwich Univ Montpelier 05602	A	60	13	RNs Only
	VIRGINIA					
813	Eastern Mennonite Coll Dr Vida S Huber, Chairman *Tel. (703)-433-2771 ext 181*	Harrisonburg 22801	A	13	4	
826	George Mason Univ Dr Rita M Carty, Chairman *Tel. (703)-323-2403*	4400 University Dr Fairfax 22030	A	250	60	
806	Hampton Institute Dr Elnora D Daniel, Dean *Tel. (804)-727-5252*	Hampton 23668	A	19	8	
828	Lynchburg Coll Dr Anne H Bishop, Chairman *Tel. (804)-522-8324*	Lakeside Dr Lynchburg 24501		38	0	
403	Marymount Coll of VA Div of Nsg Dr Nancy M Goodrich, Chairman *Tel. (703)-522-5600 Ext 228*	Arlington 22707	A	84	84	RNs Only
233	Old Dominion Univ-Sch of Sciences Mrs Linda L Davis, Chairman *Tel. (804)-440-4297*	Norfolk 23508	A	30	10	
814	Radford Univ Dr Frances G Seither, Dean *Tel. (703)-731-5102*	PO Box 5853 Radford 24142	A	10	4	
437	Roanoke College Dr Jesse Thompson,jr, Chairman *Tel. (703)-389-2351*	Salem 24153		5	4	RNs Only
438	Shenandoah College Mrs Daris L Small, Dean *Tel. (703)-665-0960*	Millwood Ave Winchester 22601		12	3	RNs Only

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	VIRGINIA - *continued*					
803	Univ of Virginia Dr Rose M Chioni, Dean *Tel. (804)-924-0063*	McLeod Hall Charlottesville 22903	A	40	8	
822	Virginia Commonwealth U-Med Coll of Va Dr Ethelyn E Exley, Asst Dean *Tel. (804)-786-0724*	1220 E Broad St Richmond 23298	A	30	26	
435	Virginia State Univ Dr Margaret E Gray, Chairman *Tel. (804)-520-6533*	Petersburg 23803		78	21	RNs Only
	VIRGIN ISLANDS					
801	Coll of the Virgin Island Mrs Judith A Grybowski, Chairperson *Tel. (809)-774-9200 Ext 1320*	St Thomas 00802		15	0	
	WASHINGTON					
428	City Univ-Bellevue Site Ms Shelley Steele, Director *Tel. (206)-643-2000 Ext 246*	16661 Northrup Way Bellevue 98008		35	0	RNs Only
416	Gonzaga Univ Mrs Theresse Douglass, Chairperson *Tel. (509)-328-4220 Ext 3242*	502 East Boone Spokane 99258	A	49	10	RNs Only
839	Intercollegiate Center for Nursing Ed Dr Thelma L Cleveland, Dean *Tel. (509)-458-6107*	W 2917 Ft George Wright Dr Spokane 99204	A	23	16	
827	Pacific Lutheran Univ Dr D Moira Mansell, Dean *Tel. (206)-535-7674*	Tacoma 98447	A	34	18	
835	Seattle Pacific Univ Dr Margaret R Stevenson, Director *Tel. (206)-281-2233*	3307 3rd Ave,w,at Nickerson Seattle 98119	A	91	23	
810	Seattle Univ Dr Delores A Gaut, Dean *Tel. (706)-626-6380*	900 Broadway Seattle 98122	A	16	10	
832	Univ of Washington Dr Rheba De Tornyay, Dean *Tel. (206)-543-8732*	Seattle 98195	A	50	21	
803	Walla Walla Coll Dr Wynelle J Huff, Dean *Tel. (503)-251-6115 Ext 7300*	10345 SE Market Portland, OR 97216	A	31	19	
404	Western Washington Univ Dr Ann Harley, Chairperson *Tel. (206)-676-3023*	Bellingham 98225	A	19	15	RNs Only
	WEST VIRGINIA					
474	Davis & Elkins Coll Mrs Julia A Hartman, Chair *Tel. (304)-636-1900 Ext 264*	Elkins 26241		22	6	RNs Only
470	Marshall University Dr Phyllis Higley, Dean *Tel. (304)-696-5270*	Huntington 25701	A	169	25	RNs Only
472	West Liberty State Coll Mrs Mary K Cox, Chairperson *Tel. (304)-336-8108*	West Liberty 26074		126	26	RNs Only
825	West Virginia Univ Dr Lorita D Jenab, Dean *Tel. (304)-293-4831*	Morgantown 26506	A	158	44	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1984	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1983	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1982–July 31, 1983	Type of Student
	WEST VIRGINIA ***- continued***					
827	Wheeling Coll Mrs Mary A Reichenbach, Chairperson *Tel. (304)-243-2334*	Wheeling 26003	A	11	1	
	WISCONSIN					
119	Alverno Coll Dr Vivien DeBack, Chairperson *Tel. (414)-647-3730*	3401 S 39th St Milwaukee 53215	A	230	93	
818	Carrol Coll/columbia Coll Ms Marian Snyder, Dean *Tel. (414)-961-3530*	2025 E Newport Ave Milwaukee 53211		12	0	
830	Edgewood Coll Dr Julie Hover, Chairperson *Tel. (608)-244-0581 ext 292*	855 Woodrow St Madison 53711	A	20	0	
871	Marian Coll of Fond du Lac Mrs Mary L McCabe, Chairperson *Tel. (414)-923-7656*	45 S National Ave Fond du Lac 54935	A	18	0	
815	Marquette Univ Sr M Rosalie Klein, Dean *Tel. (414)-224-3812*	530 N 16th St Milwaukee 53233	A	94	20	
473	Medical Coll of Wisconsin Ms Mary Kachoyeanos, Acting Dean *Tel. (414)-257-8275*	8701 Watertown Plank Rd Milwaukee 53226		243	0	RNs Only
417	Mount Senario Coll Mrs Joyce D Waldrop, Chairperson	College Ave Ladysmith 54848		185	46	RNs Only
472	Univ of Wisconsin Green Bay Dr Agnes J Janoscrat, Chairperson *Tel. (414)-465-2365*	2420 Nicolet Dr Coll Of Bio Green Bay 54301		72	22	RNs Only
826	Univ of Wisconsin-Eau Claire Dr Patricia M Ostmoe, Dean *Tel. (715)-836-4731*	Eau Claire 54701	A	14	2	
810	Univ of Wisconsin-Madison Dr Valencia N Prock, Dean *Tel. (608)-263-5155*	600 Highland Ave Madison 53792	A	84	31	
827	Univ of Wisconsin-Milwaukee Dr Norma M Lang, Dean *Tel. (414)-963-4189*	1909 E Hartford Ave Milwaukee 53201	A	67	10	
829	Univ of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Dr Dixalene C Bahleda, Dean *Tel. (414)-424-3089*	800 Algoma Blvd Oshkosh 54901	A	43	12	
412	University of Wisconsin Dr S Galliford, Director *Tel. (715)-394-8337*	Superior 54880		69	0	RNs Only
421	Viterbo College Sr Grace C Beznouz, Chairperson *Tel. (608)-784-0040 Ext 308*	815 S 9th St La Crosse 54601		55	1	RNs Only
	WYOMING					
801	Univ of Wyoming Dr Susan Leddy, Dean *Tel. (307)-766-4291*	University Sta, Box 3065 Laramie 82071	A	6	5	

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO
SCHOOL OF NURSING

Applications Now Being Accepted

Articulated Bachelor of Science/Master of Science Program for R.N.s (Merged three-year program granting a BS and MS Degree)

Master of Science in Nursing Program, including selected Nurse Practitioner options

Doctor of Nursing Science and Doctor of Philosophy in Nursing Programs

Special Studies and Post-Doctoral Study

Study opportunities are available in:

- Family Health Care Nursing
- Mental Health and Community Nursing
- Physiological Nursing
- Social and Behavioral Sciences

For information contact:

Office of Academic Programs
University of California, San Francisco
School of Nursing
Room N-331B, Unit 1
San Francisco, CA 94143
(415) 666-3876

Affirmative Action Institution

SCHOOL OF NURSING
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

Here's the nursing career guide for . . .
• high school students • adults returning to school
• graduating nurses • practicing nurses

Just Published by NLN

YOUR CAREER IN NURSING by Lila Anastas, RN

YOUR CAREER IN NURSING is an up-to-date, practical reference on educational preparation, scholastic aptitudes, current salary scales, current and future opportunities—everything the prospective nurse needs to know. An Appendix provides listings—with addresses—of professional organizations, state boards of nursing, and sources of further information.

YOUR CAREER IN NURSING uses interviews with practicing nurses to show the prospective or graduating nurse what the profession is really like. The author, herself a nurse, followed nurses through typical working days—nurses from all over the country, in a wide variety of careers, at all levels. Their stories sweep the reader into the nurse's world—give a feel for what nurses do, what they feel, how they think.

224 pp. 1984 $9.95 Pub. No. 41-1952 ISBN 0-88737-074-8

National League for Nursing • 10 Columbus Circle • New York, New York 10019-1350 • 212-582-1022

SUMMARY TABLES

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Long Beach

5901 East Seventh Street
Long Beach, CA 90822
(213) 498-6205 or 6801
Contact:
Joan Armstrong, RN
Nurse Recruiter

Special Features

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Long Beach, has a contemporary Nursing Service which offers nurses a challenging and rewarding role in a multidisciplinary setting. Career development opportunities are available in clinical practice, administration, education, or research. Current licensure in any state is acceptable. There are opportunities for transferring within the nationwide Veterans Administration Health Care System, usually without loss of salary, benefits, or career status. Recreational activities are numerous in Southern California, and beaches, mountains, and the desert are near-by.

General

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Long Beach, is an acute patient care, teaching, and research facility which has 1,100 in-patient beds, a 180-bed Nursing Home Care Unit, and outpatient services. Full Accreditation by JCAH.

Affiliation is with one medical school and seven schools of nursing.

Facilities

There are a variety of generalized and specialized clinical settings. Clinical options include medical, surgical, intensive care, coronary care, hemodialysis, emergency room, operating room, spinal cord injury, neurology, rehabilitation, and nursing home.

Benefits

Financial: Salary is competitive and is based on education and experience. Basic salary is supplemented by shift differentials and Sunday, holiday, overtime, and on-call day. Annually, nurses accrue five weeks plus one day annual leave, 13 sick leave days, and nine holidays.

Fringe: Health and life insurance; Federal retirement; uniform allowance; free parking; Federal credit union; reduced rates for legal services, dental services and local attractions through membership in an Employees' Association. Bank on premises.

Individualized orientation, specialty training, and continuing education courses approved by California State Board of Registered Nurses are provided. There is partial financial assistance for community continuing education programs. Advanced Nursing Education (Baccalaureate and/or Master's Degree in Nursing) is offered at several nearby educational institutions. A wide variety of housing is available in the community.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

"We develop Nursing Careers"

*NEW PROGRAMS**

(Programs in Nursing Approved by States between October 16, 1982 and October 15, 1983)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM		
			AD	DI	DE
California	Gavilan College	Gilroy	X		
	Monterey Peninsula College	Monterey	X		
	Moorpark College	Moorpark	X		
	Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland	X		X
Florida	Jacksonville University	Jacksonville			X
	Lake-Sumter Community College	Leesburg	X		
	Southern College	Orlando	X		
	Webber College	Babson Park	X		
Georgia	Columbus College	Columbus			X
	Kennesaw College	Marietta			X
	Morris Brown College	Atlanta			X
Illinois	Mennonite College	Bloomington			X
Indiana	Ball State University	Muncie	X		
	Indiana Central University	Indianapolis			X
Kentucky	Bellarmine College	Louisville	X		
	Pikeville College	Pikeville	X		
	University of Louisville	Louisville			X
Louisiana	Baton Rouge General Hospital	Baton Rouge		X	
	Louisiana College	Pineville			X
	Our Lady of Holy Cross College	New Orleans			X
Maine	Husson College-Eastern Maine Medical Center	Bangor			X
	Kennebec Valley Vocational-Technical Inst.	Waterville	X		
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	Baltimore			X
Michigan	Alpena Community College	Alpena	X		
	Gogebic Community College	Ironwood	X		
	Mercy College of Detroit	Detroit	X		
	Suomi College	Hancock	X		
Mississippi	Holmes Junior College	Grenada	X		
Missouri	Southwest Missouri State University	West Plains	X		
New Hampshire	Rivier College-St. Joseph Hospital	Nashua	X		
New Jersey	Essex County College/University of Medicine and Dentistry of NJ	Newark	X		
New York	Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens	Jamaica	X		
North Carolina	Randolph Technical College	Asheboro	X		
	Vance-Granville Community College	Henderson	X		
Ohio	Youngstown State University	Youngstown			X
Oklahoma	Northwestern Oklahoma State University	Alva			X
Oregon	Clatsop Community College	Astoria	X		
	Linfield-Good Samaritan	Portland			X
	Oregon Institute of Technology	Klamath Falls			X
Pennsylvania	Boyce Campus-Community College of Allegheny	Monroeville	X		
	Thiel College	Greenville			X
Tennessee	Aquinas Junior College	Nashville	X		
	Chattanooga State Tech Community College	Chattanooga	X		
Texas	Houston Baptist University	Houston	X		
	Odessa College	Odessa	X		

Continued—

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM		
			AD	DI	DE
Washington	Walla Walla College	Portland, OR	X		
West Virginia	Joint Nursing Education Program–Salem College	Salem			X
Wisconsin	Carroll College/Columbia College	Milwaukee			X
Wyoming	Central Wyoming Community College	Riverton	X		
Total—50 Programs			30	1	19

* Complete information about each new program can be located in the body of this report under each appropriate state.

CLOSED PROGRAMS

(Programs in Nursing Closed between October 16, 1982 and October 15, 1983)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM	NLN ACCREDITATION STATUS	ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL	FINANCIAL SUPPORT	GRADUATIONS Aug. 1, 1982-July 31, 1983
Arizona	Northern Arizona University	Flagstaff	AD	A	COL	PBL	*
California	Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland	DI	A	HSP	PVT	0
Georgia	Piedmont Hospital	Atlanta	DI	A	HSP	PVT	32
Indiana	Purdue University	West Lafayette	AD	A	COL	PBL	110
Kentucky	Cumberland College	Williamsburg	AD	A	COL	PVT	15
Michigan	Michigan Technological University	Houghton	AD		COL	PBL	0
Minnesota	Mounds-Midway School	St. Paul	DI	A	HSP	PVT	45
Mississippi	The Golden Triangle Voc-Tech Center St. Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital	Columbus Jackson	AD DI	 A	CC HSP	PBL PVT	0 17
New Hampshire	Catholic Medical Center New Hampshire Hospital	Manchester Concord	DI DI		HSP HSP	PVT PBL	18 21
Oklahoma	St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	DI	A	HSP	PVT	41
South Carolina	Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston	AD		COL	PVT	19
Tennessee	Austin Peay State University	Clarksville	AD	A	COL	PBL	23
Texas	Brackenridge Hospital	Austin	DI	A	HSP	PBL	38
Total	15 Programs—AD = 3; ADA = 4; DI = 2; DIA = 6						417

* Publication withheld

THE NURSE EXECUTIVE PLACEMENT SERVICE

a management recruitment service designed to put member agencies in touch with the most qualified candidates in the nursing profession.

National League for Nursing
10 Columbus Circle
New York, NY 10019
212/582-1022

RN's

- Regional/Trauma Referral Center
- Perinatal/Gynecological Center
- Renal Transplant/Dialysis
- General Clinical Research Center
- Five Intensive Care Units
- Peri-operative Nursing
- Neonatal Intensive Care
- Cardiology/Cardiothoracic
- High Technology Surgeries
- Teaching Hospital
- Medical/Surgical
- Orthopaedics
- Psychiatry
- Emergency
- Ambulatory Care
- Neurosciences
- RN Clinical Ladder
- Primary Nursing Model
- New Graduate Preceptorship
- RN competency based orientation with Critical Care Component
- Nursing Consultation Dept.
- Unit Instructors

Call Nurse Recruiter at **(513) 872-4754**

University of Cincinnati Hospital
234 Goodman Street
Cincinnati, Ohio 45267-0723

we are an equal opportunity employer

We Assist Nursing Students to Prepare for the NCLEX-RN

Publisher of Books by Sandra Smith

- *Sandra Smith's Review of Nursing*
- *Practice Tests for RN Licensure*
- *Psychiatric and Psychosocial Nursing*
- *Nursing Skills and Evaluation*
- *Success on NCLEX*

Sponsor of
The Sandra Smith Review

Five-day course offered nationwide

National Nursing Review
Post Office Box 806
Los Altos, California 94022
(415) 941-5784

Student Nurse Uniforms
Neva-Starch Caps

In stock
or
custom designed
uniforms

Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
444 River Street
Troy, New York 12180
518/272-8900

DIRECTORY OF BOARDS OF NURSING

Betty Tomlin, Exec. Off.
Board of Nursing
500 Eastern Blvd.
Montgomery, Alabama 36117

Gail McGuill, RN, Exec. Sec.
Alaska Board of Nursing
142 E. 3rd Ave.
Anchorage, Alaska 99501

Repeka M. Howland, RN, Exec. Sec.
Health Services Regulatory Board
LBJ Tropical Medical Center
Pago Pago, American Samoa 96799

Shirley Rennicke, RN, MSN, Exec. Sec.
Arizona State Board of Nursing
1645 W. Jefferson St., Room 254
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

June Garner, Exec. Dir.
Arkansas State Board of Nursing
4120 W. Markham, - 308
Little Rock, Arkansas 72205

Catherine Puri, Exec. Off.
Board of Registered Nursing
1020 N St., Room 577
Sacramento, California 95814

Willie Enstrom, RN, Prog. Admin.
Colorado State Board of Nursing
1525 Sherman St., Room 132
Denver, Colorado 80203

Dr. Elise Kremer, Exams Coord.
Department of Health Services
150 Washington St.
Hartford, Connecticut 06106

Lois N. O'Shea, Exec. Dir.
Delaware Board of Nursing
O'Neill Bldg., P.O. Box 1401
Dover, Delaware 19901

Barbara Hatcher, RN, President
Nurses Examining Board
614 H St., N.W., Room 112
Washington, D.C. 20001

Helen P. Keefe, Exec. Dir.
Florida State Board of Nursing
111 E. Coastline Dr.
Jacksonville, Florida 33202

Carolyn Hutchenson, Exec. Dir.
Georgia State Board of Nursing
166 Pryor St., S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Laurent Duenas, RN, Chmn.
Guam Board of Nurse Examiners
P.O. Box 2816
Agana, Guam 96910

Richard S. Kuniyoshi, Exec. Sec.
Hawaii Board of Nursing
Box 3469
Honolulu, Hawaii 96801

Phyllis T. Sheridan, RN, Exec. Dir.
Idaho State Board of Nursing
700 West State St.
Boise, Idaho 83720

Judy Otto, Nursing Ed. Coord.
Department of Registration and Education
320 W. Washington St.
Springfield, Illinois 62786

Dolores Brown, Pres., Exec. Sec.
State Board of Nurses Registration
and Nursing Education
964 N. Pennsylvania St.
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

Lynne M. Illes, Exec. Dir.
Iowa Board of Nursing
1223 E. Court Ave.
Des Moines, Iowa 50319

Lois Rich Scibetta, RN, Exec. Admin.
Kansas State Board of Nursing
503 Kansas, Box 1098, Suite 330
Topeka, Kansas 66601

Sharon M. Weisenbeck, Exec. Dir.
Kentucky Board of Nursing
4010 Dupont Cir., Suite 430
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Merllyn Maillian, RN, Exec. Dir.
Louisiana State Board of Nursing
907 Pere Marquette Bldg., 150 Baronne
New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Jean C. Caron, Exec. Dir.
Maine State Board of Nursing
205 Water St.
Augusta, Maine 04330

Donna Dorsey, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Examiners of Nurses
201 W. Preston St.
Baltimore, Maryland 21201

Genevieve Monaghan, RN, Supv.
Board of Registration in Nursing
100 Cambridge St., Room 150
Boston, Massachusetts 02202

Sally A. Middleton, Board Sec.
Michigan Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 30018
Lansing, Michigan 48909

Joyce M. Schowalter, Exec. Sec.
Minnesota Board of Nursing
717 Delaware St., S.E.
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55414

E. E. Thrash, Exec. Sec.
Board of Trustees of State Institutions
of Higher Learning
P.O. Box 2336
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mary Sue Hamilton, RN, Exec. Dir.
Missouri State Board of Nursing
3523 N. Ten Mile Dr.
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Phyllis M. McDonald, Exec. Sec.
Montana State Board of Nursing
1424 Ninth Ave.
Helena, Montana 59620

Darlene Mattingly, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing
State House Station, Box 95065
Lincoln, Nebraska 68509

Jean T. Peavy, Exec. Dir.
Nevada State Board of Nursing
1135 Terminal Way, Room 209
Reno, Nevada 89502

Martha Ginty, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing
105 Loudon Rd.
Concord, New Hampshire 03301

Marianna Bacigalupo, RN, MS, Exec.
New Jersey Board of Nursing
1100 Raymond Blvd., Room 319
Newark, New Jersey 07102

Maureen L. Boshier, Exec. Dir.
New Mexico Board of Nursing
5031 Central N.E., Suite 905
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108

Virginia O. Allen, RN, EdD, Exec. Sec.
New York State Board for Nursing
The Cultural Center, Room 3013
Albany, New York 12230

Anna Kuba, Exec. Dir.
Board of Nursing
320 W. Jones St., P.O. Box 2129
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Agnes M. Will, Exec. Dir.
North Dakota Board of Nursing
418 E. Rosser
Bismarck, North Dakota 58501

Rosa Lee Weinert, Exec. Sec.
State Board of Nursing Education
and Nurse Registration
65 S. Front St., Room 509
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Jennell Hubbard, RN, Exec. Dir.
Board of Nurse Registration
and Nursing Education
4001 N. Lincoln Blvd., Room 400
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

Mary Amdall-Thompson, Asst. Exec. Dir.
Oregon State Board of Nursing
1400 S.W. 5th Ave., Room 904
Portland, Oregon 97201

Bernardine O'Donnell, Acting Sec.
Pennsylvania State Board of Nurse Examiners
Trans & Safety Bldg., 6th Floor
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120

Luz D. Villafane, Supervisor
Accreditation and Development
for Schools of Nursing
Council on Higher Education
University of Puerto Rico
Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico 00931

Bertha Mugurdichian, RN, Dir.
Board of Nurse Registration
75 Davis St., Room 104
Providence, Rhode Island 02908

Renatta Loquist, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing for South Carolina
1777 St. Julian Pl., Suite 102
Columbia, South Carolina 29204

JoEllen Koerner, Exec. Sec.
South Dakota Board of Nursing
304 W. Phillips Ave., Suite 205
Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57102

Ruth L. Elliott, RN, Exec. Dir.
TDPH State Office Bldg.
Ben Allen Rd.
Nashville, Tennessee 37216

Margaret L. Rowland, Exec. Sec.
Texas Board of Nurse Examiners
1300 E. Anderson Ln., Bldg. C-225
Austin, Texas 78752

Ann G. Peterson, Exec. Sec.
Utah State Board of Nursing
Room 5257, State Office Bldg.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84114

Francesca Fay, Exec. Dir.
Vermont Board of Nursing,
Licensing and Registration Div.
109 State St.
Montpelier, Vermont 05602

Mae Lee Davis, Exec. Sec.
Virgin Islands Board of Nurse Licensure
P.O. Box 7309
St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801

Corrine F. Dorsey, RN, Exec. Sec.
Virginia State Board of Nursing
453 Seaboard Bldg., 3600 W. Broad St.
Richmond, Virginia 23230

Constance E. Roth, RN, EdD, Exec. Sec.
Washington State Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 9649
Olympia, Washington 98504

Garnette Thorne, RN, MS, Exec. Sec.
Board of Examiners for Registered Nurses
922 Quarrier St., Suite 309
Charleston, West Virginia 25301

Paula R. Possin, Director
Wisconsin State Bureau of Nursing
1400 E. Washington Ave.
Madison, Wisconsin 53702

Joan C. Bouchard, RN, MN, Exec. Dir.
State of Wyoming Board of Nursing
2223 Warren Ave., Suite One
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002

Humana... A Commitment To Caring.

At Humana, our sense of commitment is very strong. For those we serve, it's evident in our spirit, our service and our compassion. And for nurses, it's evident in our support and respect. Throughout our international hospital network, Humana nurses are building caring careers. And for those professionals committed to nursing, there's no better place to be.

WHO WE ARE

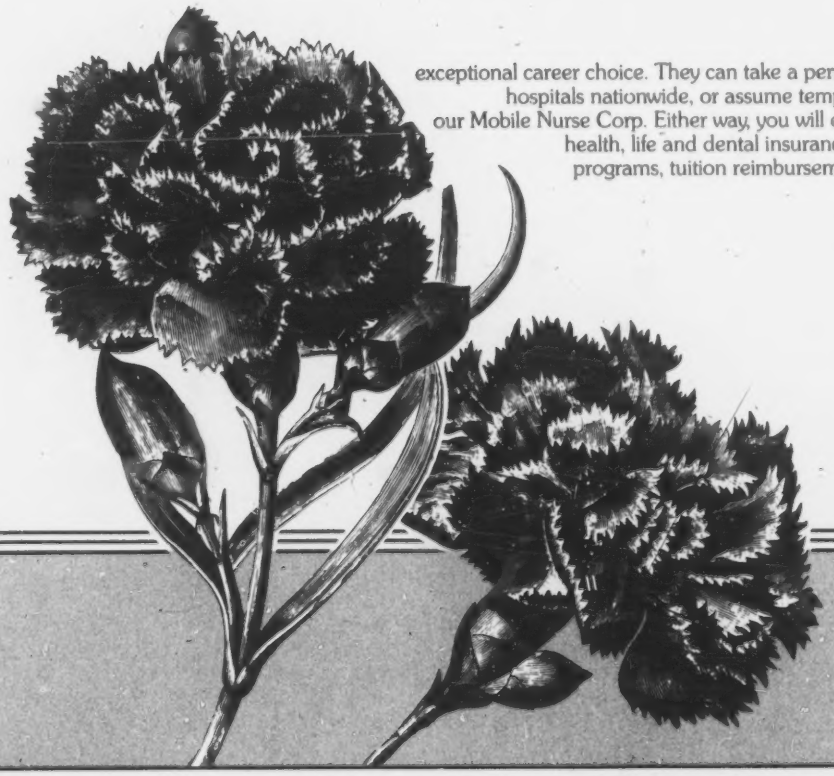
Humana is an international hospital company that owns and operates 89 acute care hospitals in the United States, England, Mexico and Switzerland. Our hospitals are known for their dedication to excellence, innovative approaches to patient care, and use of state-of-the-art technology. Health care professionals are drawn to Humana hospitals not only because of their outstanding physical character and locations, but because we pay special attention to our human relations skills. Our goal is to be unsurpassed in the treatment of patients and concern for our employees. Technical soundness plus a caring attitude makes Humana unique.

WHY WE'RE SPECIAL

Humana considers its nurses a critical element in the operation of its hospitals. Emphasis is placed on creating work environments that attract and retain competent nurses. Humana professionals find unique opportunities for career advancement. They can choose to advance within a specific hospital, or assume a position with greater challenge at one of our other facilities. All transferring personnel retain full benefits and seniority.

WHAT WE OFFER

At Humana, nurses enjoy an exceptional career choice. They can take a permanent position with one of our 89 hospitals nationwide, or assume temporary assignments as a member of our Mobile Nurse Corp. Either way, you will enjoy outstanding benefits including health, life and dental insurance plans, retirement and investment programs, tuition reimbursement and highly competitive salaries.



For more information, call our Corporate Office TOLL-FREE at 1-800-626-1590, or write Sandy Frederick, Manager, Nursing Resources, P.O. Box 1438, Louisville, KY 40201. Humana is an Equal Opportunity Employer M/F.

Humana
The Hospital Company

**It began in New Jersey hospitals,
was quickly adopted nationally,
and bodes massive reform in the delivery of health care . . .**

DRGs: Changes and Challenges

edited by Franklin A. Shaffer, RN, EdD

Clearly the most significant health financing reform since the enactment of Medicare in 1965, prospective payment according to diagnosis related groups (DRGs) is dramatically changing the nature of the health care system.

DRGs: Changes and Challenges presents a comprehensive overview of health financing as it was . . . and as it is today. This collection presents authoritative analyses of what actions hospitals, and nursing services in particular, can take to operate efficiently and effectively under this federally mandated price control system.

Written by experts in the DRG phenomenon, this book includes information on case-mix approaches, computer applications, nursing administration strategies, and nursing education implications.

Bringing together the ten part series published in *Nursing & Health Care*—the National League for Nursing's official journal—as well as information never before published, this book will help the reader understand why the DRG legislation was enacted, how DRGs are changing the delivery of health care, and what effect DRGs will have on alternative modes of health care delivery.

Contents

Preface—*Franklin A. Shaffer* • Foreword—*Carolyne K. Davis*

Part I

The Ground for Change: Medicare • The Challenge: Health Care in Crisis—*Pamela J. Maraldo*

Part II

DRGs: History and Overview—*Franklin A. Shaffer* • DRGs as One of Nine Approaches to Case Mix in Transition—*Marilyn Peacock Plomann and Franklin A. Shaffer* • Will Your Computer Meet Your Case-Mix Informational Needs?—*Jane Fedorowicz* • State of the Art of Reimbursement of Nursing Services—*Lucille A. Joel* • A Nursing Perspective of the DRG World—*Franklin A. Shaffer* • Nursing Gears Up for DRGs: Management Strategies—*Franklin A. Shaffer* • Imperative Strategies for Nursing Service Administration—*Rosalinda M. Toth* • Nursing and DRGs: Proactive Responses to Prospective Reimbursement—*Jane Meier Hamilton* • DRGs: Regulatory and Budgetary Adjustments—*James M. Gaynor, Jr., Dean A. Kant, and Elizabeth M. Mills* • DRGs: A Medical Records Perspective—*Sonja P. Bennett*

Part III

Should Patient Care Revenues Be Used to Educate Health Professionals?—Ruth Hanft • The Impact of DRGs on Educational Programs in Nursing—*Sara E. Smith* • The Effects of Prospective Reimbursement on Nursing Education—*Susan C. Reinhard* • Glossary • Bibliography • About the Authors

ISBN 0-88737-064-0
June 1984 ca. 176 pp.

pub. no. 20-1959
$14.95

Please note: All orders under $25 must be prepaid!
Send to: Diane Laurenzo, National League for Nursing
10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019

Please send me___copy(ies) of **DRGs: Changes and Challenges** (pub. no. 20-1959, ISBN 0-88737-064-0) at $14.95 per copy.

I enclose my check or money order (payable to the National League for Nursing) in the amount of $_____. Please add 75¢ for handling.
For billed orders, allow $3.00 for handling plus shipping charges.

Name _____

Address _____

_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

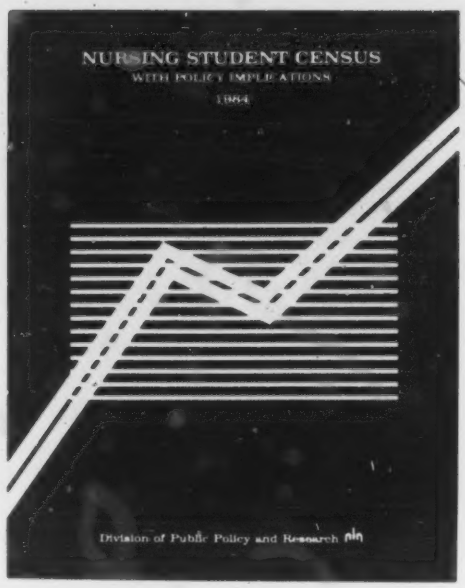
Member No._____ NLN members receive a 10% discount off the price. To receive the discount, your membership number must be noted.

NURSING STUDENT CENSUS
With Policy Implications

Here's the first in a series of modules designed to bring you the latest information to help predict trends in the nursing profession just as soon as it is available. This module on the registered nursing student population shows patterns for each of the RN programs, as well as graduate nursing education, including

- 60 tables with interpretive data
- the latest information on RN admissions, enrollments, and graduations by region and state, and many with 10 and 20 year perspectives
- enrollments and graduations of master's and doctoral programs
- median annual tuition and fees by region and state

This new format is sure to make your search for information easy, fast, and successful!



Contents

Preface

Jurisdictions Included in the NLN Regions

Time Periods Used in Statistical Data

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

BASIC NURSING EDUCATION
Basic RN Education
Basic RN Programs
RN Programs, by Source of Funding
RN Programs, by Region and State
Basic Nursing Programs: Accreditation and State Data
Baccalaureate Nursing Programs: Accreditation Status

TUITION AND FEES
RN Programs: Tuition and Fees

ADMISSIONS
Admissions to RN Programs: Twenty-Year Review
Admissions to RN Programs: State Data

ENROLLMENTS
Enrollments in RN Programs: Twenty-Year Review
Enrollments in RN Programs, by Source of Funding
Enrollments in RN Programs: State Data
Generic and RN Enrollments in Baccalaureate Nursing Programs
Generic and BRN Programs: Full-Time and Part-Time Enrollments
Enrollments in Baccalaureate Nursing Programs: State Data

GRADUATIONS
Graduations from RN Programs: Twenty-Year Review
Graduations from RN Programs: State Data
Baccalaureate Programs: Graduations of Generic Students and RNs
Graduations of RNs from Baccalaureate Nursing Programs: Credentials and State Data

HIGHER DEGREE NURSING EDUCATION
Doctoral Programs in Nursing
Doctoral Programs Conducted by Nursing Departments: Enrollments and Graduations
Master's Programs in Nursing
Master's Programs in Nursing and Enrollments
Enrollments of Nurses in Master's Programs: State Data
Full-Time Enrollments in Master's Programs, by Functional Area
Part-Time Enrollments of Master's Students, by Functional Area of Study
Part-Time Enrollments of Master's Students, by Clinical Specialization and Functional Area of Study
Full-Time Enrollments, by Clinical Specialization
Graduations from Master's Programs
Graduations from Master's Programs: Functional Area
Graduations from Master's Programs: Clinical Specialization
Graduations from Master's Programs: Clinical Specialization and Functional Area
Ratio of Graduations from Master's Programs to Graduations from Baccalaureate Programs

pub. no. 19-1960 **60 tables** **ISBN 0-88737-061-6**
$12.95 **May 1984** **63 pages**

Please note: All orders under $25 must be prepaid!
Send to: Diane Laurenzo, National League for Nursing
10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019

Please send me _____ copy(ies) of NURSING STUDENT CENSUS WITH POLICY IMPLICATIONS (pub. no. 19-1960, ISBN 0-88737-061-6) at $12.95 per copy.

I enclose my check or money order (payable to the National League for Nursing) in the amount of $ _____. Please add 75¢ for handling.

For billed order, allow $3.00 for handling plus shipping charges.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Member No. _____ NLN members receive a 10% discount off the list price. To receive the discount, your member number must be noted.

NLN PUBLIC POLICY AND RESEARCH

We're building a solid publishing future, while preserving the perennials of the past

NURSING STUDENT CENSUS WITH POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Here's the first in a series of modules designed to bring you the latest information just as soon as it is available. This module on the registered nursing student population shows patterns for each of the RN programs, as well as graduate nursing education, including

• 60 tables with interpretive information • the latest information on RN admissions, enrollments, and graduations by region and state, and many with 10- and 20-year perspectives • enrollments and graduations of master's and doctoral programs • median annual tuition and fees by region and state

This new format is sure to make your search for information easy, fast, and successful.

pub. no. 19-1960 ISBN 0-88737-061-6 $12.95 1984 76 pages

available in November

NURSE FACULTY: Socioeconomic Trends

This module will present all the information NLN collects annually, such as total number of full- and part-time faculty, vacant budgeted positions, highest credential earned, and ethnic background, *plus* these added new features

• salaries and position of associate degree, baccalaureate, and diploma faculty • complete profile of how faculty spend their week—classroom instruction, clinical instruction, advisement and counseling, preparation, nursing practice, professional research, and professional involvement • male-female faculty ratios • computer instruction incorporated into the curriculum • computer literacy of faculty • types of computer applications available in each program

pub. no. 19-1969 ISBN 0-88737-102-7 ca. $12.95 November 1984 ca. 48 pages

available in February '85

NURSING DATA REVIEW 1984-1985

For easy reference, *Nursing Student Census with Policy Implications* and *Nurse Faculty: Socioeconomic Trends* will be compiled in this annual collection, along with these data never before released

• information on men and minority students • practical nursing student data, such as admissions, enrollments, and graduations • practical nursing faculty demographics

Published annually, the *Nursing Data Review* will replace the well-received *Data Book* as the definitive resource on nursing education statistics.

ca. $24.95 February 1985 ca. 300 pages

NLN NURSING DATA BOOK 1983-84

This final edition of the *Data Book* reveals the most comprehensive statistics on nursing education and is the essential reference for those who want to analyze the current climate and predict trends in the nursing profession. In 1985, the *Nursing Data Review* will succeed the *Data Book* as the definitive resource on nursing education.

pub. no. 19-1954 ISBN 0-88737-058-6 $15.95 1984 160 pages

STATE-APPROVED SCHOOLS OF NURSING—RN 1984

pub. no. 19-1961 ISBN 0-88737-075-6 $11.95 1984 120 pages

available in September

STATE-APPROVED SCHOOLS OF NURSING—LPN/LVN 1984

pub. no. 19-1962 ISBN 0-88737-093-4 $10.95 September 1984 71 pages

Categorized by state, both directories include

• telephone number, complete mailing address, and name of dean/director of each program • type of nursing program • State Board approval and accreditation status • type of administrative control and financial support • new schools and those closed within the past year • directory of the State Boards of Nursing

The two most comprehensive, up-to-date directories of nursing education programs!

National League for Nursing • 10 Columbus Circle • New York, New York 10019-1350 • 212-582-1022

security

malpractice insurance

Liability Insurance program for Students, Faculty, plus the opportunity for your school to be included as an "additional insured" at no additional cost.

We realize the potential liability that Schools, their Faculty and Students face every day. That is why we make available a malpractice plan for Students on not only a blanket basis through the school but also on an individual basis to the student. We recommend the blanket program because it offers substantial savings to the student.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE BLANKET PLAN:

- Up to 38% less costly than comparable coverage on individual applications
- Limits of up to $1,000,000
- All students are insured without filling out separate applications
- **A Special Feature at No Additional Cost . . .** Faculty, in their teaching capacity are included
- The school may be named as an additional insured

Please Note: If you are a member of National League for Nursing, we have additional plans designed and available for you. Simply check the box below and mail in the coupon.

Administered by:

Maginnis and Associates, Inc.
332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60604
1-312/427-1441

Maginnis and Associates
332 S. Michigan Avenue
Chicago, IL 60604

Please send me the following brochures:

- ☐ Student Blanket Brochure and Application
- ☐ Student Individual Brochure and Application Quantity_____
- ☐ I am a Member of the National League for Nursing and would like information on the insurance plans available to me.

Name of School _____

Contact _____

Address _____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Daytime Phone Number (_____)_____

NLN84 S.C. 03

NURSING PERSPECTIVES™

MEDIA EXCELLENCE FOR TODAY'S PROFESSIONAL

In our long corporate history, we have enjoyed many firsts. Trainex was first to present to health care professionals audiovisual media for learning in health education.

"The Body Human," winner of many Emmy Awards, was a first in television series to harness new photographic techniques to document mysteries of the body never before seen by the human eye.

"Lifeline," another Emmy Award-winning best informational series, dramatized actual events in the treatment of critically ill patients.

We are proud of our role in the production of such precedent-setting programming.

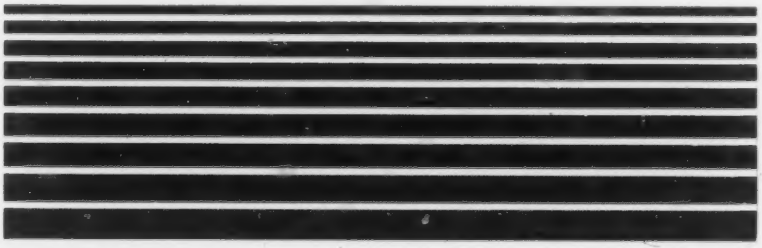
We are equally proud of the two decades Trainex has devoted its efforts to the student nurse, providing the learner with a broad range of basic skill programming. You may be assured we will continue, as always, to produce quality Trainex fundamental educational materials.

Now, however, in keeping with our tradition of staying on the leading edge of change in the health care field, and recognizing that nursing today is far different, far more complex, than it has been in the past, we have embarked on the development of a new and higher level of programming, which addresses these needs—NURSING PERSPECTIVES, media excellence for today's professional.

In this advanced NURSING PERSPECTIVES programming, our emphasis is focused on those areas that generally draw on a higher skill level, which can then be translated into clinical application.

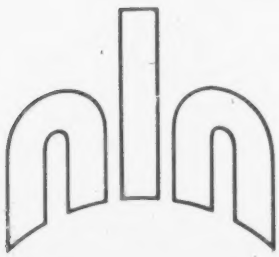
Over the past year or so –12 to 18 months being the norm to produce a complete series–we have designed and produced the first programming created specifically for today's tenured clinician.

If we've piqued your interest, please let us hear from you.



NURSING PERSPECTIVES
Medcom, Inc., Trainex Division • P.O. Box 116, Garden Grove, CA 92642

For immediate attention, just call us toll free:
National 800/854-2485, California 800/472-2479; 714/898-2561; Telex 68-5595.



National League for Nursing
10 Columbus Circle
New York, New York 10019

Pub. No. 19-1961 3M-0684-11950 ISBN 0-88737-075-6